ANNUAL REPORTS

HERRING RIVER, WEST HARWICH

TOWN OF

HARWICH

For The Year 1967

1967

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1967

KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY
FALMOUTH, MASS

In Memoriam

1967

JOSEPH B. ATKINS

Former Trustee Caleb Chase Fund, Member School Committee, Member Finance Committee

---

HARRY ATLAS

Assistant Harbor Master

HENRY K. BEARSE

Former Town Clerk and Treasurer

WILLIAM L. FRATUS

Former Captain, Fire Department

WALTER W. GILMORE

Former Chairman, Board of Registrars

IRVIN R. PHIPPS

Former Chairman, Finance Committee

ARTHUR W. TOBEY, SR.

Former Member, Finance Committee

M. KATHLEEN WIXON

Former Chairman, Board of Registrars and Assistant Town Nurse

Town Officers - 1967

ELECTED OFFICERS

Selectmen, Overseers Public Welfare and Board of Health

Ralph U. Brett	Term expires March 1970
Charlotte W. Morey	Term expires March 1969
Milton H. Welt	Term expires March 1968

Assessors

Ralph U. Brett	Term expires March 1970
Charlotte W. Morey	Term expires March 1969
Milton H. Welt	Term expires March 1968

Moderator

Alan T. Hunt	Term expires March 1968

Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Leslie V. Nickerson	Term expires March 1968

Surveyor of Highways

Charles C. Munroe	Term expires March 1970

Tree Warden

Walter E. Cahoon	Term expires March 1969

School Committee

Milton L. Cahoon	Term expires March 1970
Robert D. Hall	Term expires March 1970
V. James Nikula	Term expires March 1969
Charles H. Monbleau	Term expires March 1969
Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires March 1968

Park Commissioners

Brenton I. Wixon	Term expires March 1970
Walter E. Cahoon (Resigned)	Term expires March 1969
Allin P. Thompson	Term expires March 1968

Water Commissioners

Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires March 1970
Robert V. Scannell	Term expires March 1969
Chester A. Robinson	Term expires March 1968

Cemetery Commissioners

Buddy W. Julin	Term expires March 1970
John R. S. Handren	Term expires March 1969
Roger W. Munsey	Term expires March 1968

Trustees Brooks Free Library

Sumner Campbell (Resigned)	Term expires March 1970
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires March 1969
Eileen Cahoon	Term expires March 1968

Planning Board

Charles R. Lee	Term expires March 1972
John C. Nicodemus	Term expires March 1971
Albert E. Wynot	Term expires March 1970
Charles F. Coleman, Jr.	Term expires March 1969
Carl L. Clapp, Chairman	Term expires March 1968

Recreation Commissioners

Sheldon W. Thayer, Jr.	Term expires March 1972
George W. Kirchner	Term expires March 1971
Johnetta P. Harrigan (Resigned)	Term expires March 1970
Albert H. Raneo	Term expires March 1969
William L. Chandler, Chairman	Term expires March 1968
Frederick F. Dunford	Term expires March 1968

Constables

Joseph Barber	Term expires March 1968
Arthur A. Holmes	Term expires March 1968
Horace F. Wixon	Term expires March 1968

APPOINTED OFFICERS

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR

Finance Committee

William Dalzell	Term expires March 1970
Edwin M. Partridge	Term expires March 1970
Elmer Holmes	Term expires March 1970
John F. Ladd	Term expires March 1969
Charles E. Chamberlain, Jr. (Chairman)	Term expires March 1968
Douglas Rockwood (Resigned)	
G. Norman Ostby (Resigned)	
John C. Coombs (Resigned)	
Donn B. Griffin (Resigned)	

Trustees Caleb Chase Fund

Leroy W. Long	Term expires March 1970
Henry F. Smith	Term expires March 1969
Ida M. Taylor	Term expires March 1968

Surveyor of Wood and Lumber

H. Donald Stanford	Term expires March 1968

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers

Joseph Barber	Term expires March 1968
Arthur A. Holmes	Term expires March 1968
Horace F. Wixon	Term expires March 1968

APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

Chief of Police and Civil Defense Director

John S. Raneo	Term expires March 1968

Chief of Fire Department and Forest Warden

Charles A. Hall	Term expires March 1968

Town Counsel

Elliott K. Slade	Term expires March 1968

Town Accountant

Murray E. Britton	Term expires March 1970

Building Inspector

H. Donald Stanford	Term expires March 1968

Director of Veterans' Services and Veterans' Agent

Francis P. Burling — Term expires March 1968

Superintendent of Insect Pest Control

Ralph U. Brett — Term expires March 1968

Wire Inspector

Bradford L. Barrett, Sr. — Term expires March 1968
Bradford L. Barrett, Jr. (Assistant) — Term expires March 1968

Gas Inspector

Francis J. Hibbert — Term expires March 1968
Courtenay N. Chase (Assistant) — Term expires March 1968

Board of Health, Sanitation and Layout Inspector

H. Donald Stanford — Term expires March 1968

Town Nurse

Georgianna Shatzer, R.N. — Term expires March 1968
M. Kathleen Wixon, R.N. (Assistant) (Resigned) — Term expires March 1968
Mary E. Scannell, R.N. (Assistant) — Term expires March 1968

Shellfish Warden

Roger W. Munsey — Term expires August 1968

Herring Supervisor

J. Alden Ellis — Term expires March 1968

Harbormaster & Wharfinger

Joseph L. Ellis — Term expires March 1968

Dog Officer

Faye R. Owens — Term expires March 1968

Health Officer

Dr. Arthur J. D'Elia — Term expires March 1968

Inspector of Animals

H. Donald Stanford — Term expires March 1968

Inspector of Slaughtering

Elaine J. Hopkins, V.M.D. — Term expires March 1968

Personnel Board

Henry B. Molony	Term expires March 1970
Henry F. Smith (Chairman)	Term expires March 1969
Philip V. R. Thomson	Term expires March 1968

Subdivision, Building and Protective By-Law Board of Appeals

Edward L. Winslow	Term expires March 1974
Eleanor M. Tobey	Term expires March 1973
Haden G. Greenhalgh (Chairman)	Term expires March 1972
James M. McHugh	Term expires March 1970
Wilbur H. Crowell	Term expires March 1969
Biddle R. Thompson, Jr.	Term expires March 1968

Associate Members

Frank M. Wilbur	Term expires March 1974
Howard H. Litchfield	Term expires March 1973
John S. Raneo	Term expires March 1972
William L. Chandler	Term expires March 1971
Archie F. Bullock	Term expires March 1970
George N. Vagenas	Term expires March 1969
Charlotte P. Sims	Term expires March 1968

Registrars of Voters

Joseph V. Gavin	Term expires March 1970
M. Kathleen Wixon (Resigned)	Term expires March 1969
Roger W. Cahoon, Jr.	Term expires March 1969
Mary R. Hall (Chairman)	Term expires March 1968

Leslie V. Nickerson as Town Clerk by statute

Conservation Commission

John H. Baird	Term expires March 1970
Walter T. Julin	Term expires March 1970
George W. Stidstone	Term expires March 1970
Richard A. Chase (Resigned)	Term expires March 1969
Rufus Pina, Jr. (Resigned)	Term expires March 1969
Marguerite E. Marion	Term expires March 1968
Eric A. Farham	Term expires March 1968

Historical Commission

Helen R. Drake	Term expires March 1970
Alan T. Hunt	Term expires March 1970
Mildred B. Paine	Term expires March 1969
Ralph W. Cashen	Term expires March 1969
Archilus H. Cahoon	Term expires March 1969
Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires March 1968
Cora E. Chase	Term expires March 1968

Sewerage Study Committee

Frank H. Thompson, Chairman
Robert R. Larkin
Raymond J. Rioux
Francis J. Hibbert

Harwich High School Building Committee

Gershom D. Hall
Frederick W. Crowell
Plus School Committee

Waterways Committee

Richard T. Wales, Chairman
Sheldon J. Thayer
Russell L. Morgan
Leland H. McKenney
Rupert T. Nichols
J. Stanley Barnes, Clerk
Biddle R. Thompson, Jr.
Wallace M. Raneo
Samuel J. Arsenault

Beach Committee

Wayne H. Robinson, Chairman
Bertha B. VanSickle, Secretary
Paul J. Doane
F. Beverly Eldredge

Golf Committee

Lodge D. Staubach, Chairman
Norman T. Worgan (Resigned)
Howard C. Cahoon (Resigned)
A. Preston Doane
Alfred F. Trowbridge
Harold S. Halliday

Fourth of July Celebration Committee

John S. Raneo
Charles A. Hall
Leland H. McKenney
Roger W. Munsey
Forrest A. Eaton

Propagation Fish and Game

Barnabus L. Taylor	Term expires March 1968
Lawrence F. Nickerson, Jr.	Term expires March 1968
Reginald W. Kendall	Term expires March 1968

Sanitary Inspectors

Richard M. Sturtevant	Term expires March 1968
Leo H. Decoteau	Term expires March 1968

Town Office Employees

Appointed by Selectmen

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Helen M. Higgins
Senior Clerk	Ruth E. Titus
Clerk-Typist	Juell E. Menengas
Regular Part-Time Clerk	Evelyn R. Robinson
Town Accountant's Assistant	Grace L. Hurst
Custodian	Edwin Scott Smith (Resigned)
Custodian	Russell Stetson (Resigned)
Custodian	Wendell A. Harvey

Appointed by Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

Assistant Town Clerk and Assistant Treasurer	Mervyn A. Hall
Principal Clerk	Mervyn A. Hall
Senior Clerk	Dorothy M. Ellis
Clerk-Typist	Edith Worthington
Clerk-Typist	Katherine M. Wynot

Employees Under Civil Service

Director of Public Assistance	Olive L. Williams (Retired)
	Elizabeth C. Prendiville
Social Worker	Edith Burson Meader (Retired)
Social Worker	Eleanor G. Ullman (Resigned)
Social Worker	Priscilla George
Senior Clerk-Typist	Florence M. Hancock
Junior Clerk-Typist	Muriel O. Lord
Plumbing Inspector	Courtenay N. Chase
Assistant Plumbing Inspector	Francis J. Hibbert

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen organized for the year 1967 as follows:

Milton H. Welt, Chairman of Selectmen
Ralph U. Brett, Chairman of Assessors
Charlotte W. Morey, Chairman of Boards of Health and Welfare and Clerk of all Boards

As increasing numbers of our citizens choose Cape Cod as a place to live and work, many of them from communities outside of Massachusetts, the tempo of activity at the Town Office quickens from year to year. Those of us who put in each working day attempting to keep up with the routine demands of local Town government are simultaneously involved in the operation of an extremely complex information service.

It is only natural that this be so, and each member of the Town Office staff takes interest and pride in giving the information requested accurately and courteously. We are fortunate in the calibre of personnel we have and the Selectmen receive many favorable comments concerning their courtesy and efficiency.

As a result of action voted at the 1967 Annual Town Meeting the Selectmen established a Town Engineering Department and hired Mr. Chester Langtry as our first Town Engineer. His report will be found elsewhere in this book.

Work is continuing on layouts and alterations of Queen Anne Road between Route 124 and Route 39 preparatory to a major reconstruction project slated for late 1968 or 1969 under the provisions of Chapter 90, with County and State participation in the cost.

Final plans and orders of taking were filed on the layouts of Trout Brook Road, South Harwich, Hath-a-way, West Harwich and a portion of Moody Road, Harwich Port, were accepted at Town Meeting.

Preliminary hearings were held on the layouts of Larkin Lane, Harwich Center; Howard Road, Harwich Center and Harden Lane, East Harwich. These roads are expected to be recommended for acceptance in the 1968 Annual Meeting.

A contract was awarded to the Hyannis Marine Service on their bid to construct floats for the Town Landing at Allen Harbor; and additional lighting and electrical wiring were provided.

On advice of Town Counsel a continuance of a scheduled hearing at the Land Court in April was requested and granted until January 11, 1968 and the firm of Hay & Dailey of Boston was retained to assist in the preparation of the Town's case in the matter of the Shore Road beach. In anticipation of the result of this hearing, the Selectmen have prepared an article for insertion in the 1968 Annual Warrant which will call for rescinding the action voted by the Town under Article 55 of the 1965 Town Meeting wherein the Town voted not to spend any of the $7,500. appropriation until it could be ascertained by the Land Court that any artificial accretion of this beach would be to the benefit of the Town and not to abutting private property. Such action if voted will enable the Selectmen to petition the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Waterways Division for assistance in planning and executing a project for restoring this beach.

Land purchased adjacent to the Pleasant Road Beach in 1966 was developed into a parking lot in time for the 1967 season.

New by-laws enacted at the 1967 Meeting provided for restrictions on so-called junk cars and for limitation on the height of hedges and fences at intersections. In answer to letters from the Chief of Police and the Selectmen a number of trouble spots were improved.

The property adjacent to the Town Office on the west formerly the residence of the late Representative Harry B. Albro was purchased from his estate for future expansion.

Dedication ceremonies for the Charles D. Holmes Memorial Forest were held on Memorial Day with many of the late Mr. Holmes' relatives and friends in attendance. A fitting bronze tablet and memorial stone were unveiled.

An order of taking was filed at the Barnstable Registry of Deeds in connection with the New Haven Railroad property from the Mid-Cape Highway north to the Harwich-Brewster town line. We believe this acquisition will prove to be of great benefit to the Town in the possible future development of Town Beaches on Hinckley's Pond and Seymour Pond and opportunity for improvement in the layout of Route 124 in Pleasant Lake.

The Selectmen have conferred with Gaffney Associates, Architects, in studying a future addition to the Town Office Building. We are deferring action until the Town Meeting decides what course it will take in regard to Brooks Free Library.

The Selectmen are in session on every business day throughout the year and in addition it is our privilege to work with the various committees, boards and departments which make up our local Town government, as well as with the many citizens who serve in an unpaid capacity. Each year we express to them, in behalf of all the Townspeople, our appreciation for their willingness to give of themselves for the good of the community.

We have continued to receive excellent cooperation during 1967 from all departments in the continuing effort towards a better town.

Respectfully,

MILTON H. WELT, Chairman
RALPH U. BRETT
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY
Board of Selectmen

Report of the Assessors

As previously planned all Real Estate and Personal Property Tax Bills were again processed by Computer and a somewhat earlier date for mailing them was reached this year.

The United Appraisal Company was contracted with to continue the maintenance of value standards established by "Full and Fair Cash Value" assessing—as applied to properties completed as of January 1, 1967 and others in process on that date.

The Assessing Department processed over 700 property transfers during the year and this activity in real estate appears to be continuing. We are dependent on the Registry of Deeds for copies of these transfers to complete our records.

As a result of our recent re-appraisal of all Real Estate, five cases were appealed to the Appellate Tax Board. One case was withdrawn, one won by the Assessors and three lost. The latter, all residential properties, resulted in abatements for 1967 totaling $131.10 in Tax dollars.

Exemptions and abatements were approved as follows:

Clause 41 (over 70)	$43,702.68
Veterans & Vet. Widows (Clause 22)	3,458.00
Clause 37 (Blind)	171.00
Widows (Clause 17)	114.00
Hardship (Clause 18)	68.21
Total Amount Exempted	$47,513.89
Real Estate Abated	$6,004.52
Personal Property Abated	2,454.84
Total Exemptions & Abatements	$55,973.25

Valuation of Town		
December 31, 1967	$80,458,413.00	
December 31, 1966	78,059,893.00	
	$2,398,520.00	
Value of land exclusive of bldgs.		$28,855,320.00
Value of bldgs. exclusive of land		47,613,150.00
		$76,468,470.00
Valuation of Personal Estate		
Stock in Trade		$1,133,160.00
Machinery		88,150.00

Livestock	2,500.00
All other tangible Personal Property	2,766,133.00
	$3,989,943.00
Taxes on Real Estate	$1,452,900.93
Taxes on Personal Property	75,808.92
	$1,528,709.85
Number of Acres of Land Assessed	7,955.59
Number of Dwellings Assessed	3,911

Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	$104,493.16	
Licenses	6,703.75	
Fines	500.00	
General Government	9,200.00	
Public Services (Water)	138,300.00	
Interest	3,175.00	
Rent	2,125.00	
Local Aid Fund	655,838.32	
Total Estimated Receipts		$920,335.23
Total appropriations as certified by Town Clerk		$2,113,745.49
Overestimates	$11.07	
Available Funds		
Free Cash	$50,000.00	
Dog Fund	783.44	
		$50,783.44
Net amount to be raised by Taxation		$1,528,707.79
Personal Property Tax	$75,808.86	
Real Estate	1,452,900.93	
		$1,528,709.79

Omitted Assessments	Value	Tax
Personal Property	0	0
Real Estate	$375,080.00	$7,126.52

Tax Rate — $19.00 per thousand of valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH U. BRETT, Chairman
MILTON H. WELT,
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY,
Board of Assessors

Report of the Board of Health

The Harwich Board of Health had an exceptionally busy year in 1967.

A great deal of the time was spent in the preparation of the plans and construction for the layout of the new disposal area, which is located on Queen Anne Road and was opened November 20. The land was purchased and various pits and assignment of areas were approved. The rubber tired front end loader, which is used in this type of sanitary land fill was put out to bid. Witt-Armstrong of Needham was the low bidder and the Caterpillar, which is in daily use is being leased on a monthly basis. There are two pits at this new area which are in use, depending upon which way the wind is blowing. All septic wastes are dumped in one area set aside for this purpose, while another area is for brush and stumps. The Rubbish-Garbage section is covered and compacted each day at the closing of the dump. Our disposal area is open seven days a week from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m., subject to change by order of the Board of Health. Rules and regulations are on file in the office, a copy of which may be obtained by anyone so desiring. The custodian of the disposal area is Robert Marceline, who is most cooperative and helpful at all times.

With the closing of the old disposal area on Lothrop Avenue a vermin problem was at hand but it was brought under immediate control by a local contractor, Robert Joy and Mr. Harold Halliday, a local representative for a termite and pest control company. We wish to thank the townspeople for their patience and cooperation during this transitional period.

Mr. Richard Sturtevant, County Health Sanitarian, made several inspections of various nature for the local Board of Health, including samples of Herring River several times during the summer months.

A clinic was held for all town employees desirous of having an Asian Flu shot.

Several dwellings were condemned during the year by

the Board of Health as unfit for human habitation and these were razed by the owner or by the owner's permission to have them burned by the Fire Department as a drill project. Other owners have been contacted as to their unsightly structures and it is hoped that these will be taken down in the very near future.

The beaches were operated by the Board of Health and Robert E. Joy, low bidder, was awarded the contract for the care of the beaches. An extra life guard was hired for the 1967 season and he was stationed at Earle Road, thus making five life guards on duty seven days a week, weather permitting (and it was a rainy drizzly summer). The parking attendants were on duty from July 4th to and including Labor Day, and there again a parking attendant was at Earle Road for the first time. Seaweed seemed to present a problem with many of our beach goers and a mechanized rake was hired for Red River Beach and all hands turned out to do hand raking at all the beaches. The seaweed was stock piled and carted away through the kindness of Charles Monroe, Highway Surveyor and some of his able assistants. Daily tags were sold at the Red River Beach by the parking attendants and once again due to the poor summer weather only $644.00 was realized from the daily tags. Resident and guest stickers were sold at the Police Station daily from the middle of June through and including Labor Day and $5,731.00 was realized from these sales. Sixty-five stickers were refunded at the end of the season. A portion of Mr. Allison's beach at Bank Street east of the Town owned beach was leased by the Town and fences were installed along the leased property line.

Mrs. M. Kathleen Wixon requested a leave of absence from her duties as Assistant Town Nurse and we were indeed saddened by her death. The Town is most fortunate in having Mrs. Georgianna Shatzer, R.N., as Town Nurse, who can be reached at 432-1307 and Mrs. Mary Scannell, R.N., as assistant Town Nurse, whose telephone is 432-1217.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank the townspeople for their patience and understanding in our several problems and also to thank Richard Sturtevant, our County Health agent and H. Donald Stanford our local health agent for their continued cooperation. Mr. Chester Langtry, our town engineer was most helpful in planning the new disposal area. We also wish to thank Faye Owens,

the dog officer, who answers all complaints promptly (even to skunks).

There were four premature babies born in Harwich during 1967 and one case was aided. The usual communicable diseases were reported and the Board of Health continues to issue all licenses such as Common Victuallers, Lodging House, Motels, Inns and Funeral Directors.

All swimming pools are licensed by the Board of Health, after an inspection has been made and approved by one of the County Sanitarians.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE W. MOREY
MILTON H. WELT
RALPH U. BRETT
Harwich Board of Health

Report of the Welfare Department

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report of money expended for the year 1967, including all categories of relief with the total of 222 cases aided, shows a total of $209,138.94 for aid rendered and receipts of $161,974.09. Administration shows a total of $24,517.44 expended and receipts of $16,448.32.

Expenditures	Total Aid	Medical Cost	Harwich Share	No. of Cases
Aid Families Dependent Children	$47,198.49		$7,090.00	43
Disability Assistance	7,662.77		1,846.57	7
Medicaid	109,224.17	$109,224.17	18,280.75	108
Old Age Assistance	38,712.74		5,493.83	40
General Relief	6,340.77	338.15	5,006.61	24
	$209,138.94	$109,562.32	$37,717.76	222

Receipts Aid	U.S. Fed. Grants	State	Recoveries
A.F.D.C.	$25,036.00	$15,059.39	$7,481.40
D.A.	3,900.00	1,564.24	
M.A.	45,826.01	29,865.65	3,352.16
O.A.	13,034.13	7,714.50	7,941.10
G.R.		1,199.51	
	$87,796.14	$55,403.29	$18,774.66

Expenditures Admin. Salaries:	
Board of Welfare	$954.00
Dir., Retired 3/31/67	1,920.00
Director, 4/3 to 12/31/67	5,535.00
Soc. Worker, Retired 2/15/67	1,253.75
Soc. Worker, 2/20 to 8/16/67	3,384.77
Soc. Worker, 10/2 to 12/31/67	1,485.00
Sen. Clerk & Typist	4,383.33
Jr. Clerk & Typist 2/3/67	375.00
Jr. Clerk & Typist 3/6 to 12/31/67	2,970.00
	$22,260.85
Other Expense	
Telephone	$367.00
Supplies	255.88
Travel	628.81
Misc.	77.20
Postage	143.40
Office Equipment	784.30
	$2,256.59
Total	$24,517.44

Receipts Admin.	U.S. Federal Grants	State
A.F.D.C.	$5,392.69	$2,240.49
D.A.	938.66	399.62
M.A.	3,366.98	1,419.53
O.A.A.	1,928.84	761.51
	$11,627.17	$4,821.15
Total		$16,448.32

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH PRENDIVILLE, Director
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY, Chairman
MILTON E. WELT
RALPH U. BRETT

Annual Report
Barnstable County Health Department

To the Citizens
Town of Harwich

In 1967 we have observed a trend in more planning and working together of health related agencies and interested citizens on community problems.

The confirmation of four cases of Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever received much attention. The leadership in the Health Services Community has taken the responsibility to put this in its proper perspective. A county-wide committee of responsible agency and citizen representatives has been charged to define the problem and prepare recommendations for a sound and reasonable program to control wood ticks before the 1968 tick season starts.

The Cape Cod Community Council representing the health, education and welfare agencies sponsored an all day institute on health services in Barnstable County. Dr. Leona Baumgartner, visiting professor, Harvard Medical School, an internationally known public health expert was the key note speaker. This was a stimulating and beneficial program.

On September 5, 1967, Governor John A. Volpe signed into law a requirement that all school children be immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio unless exempted for medical or religious reasons. This bill was introduced by the Massachusetts Department of Public Health and endorsed by the Massachusetts Medical Society. The law became effective December 4, 1967.

As a result of state legislation, the Cape Cod Mental Health Area Board with 21 members has been appointed and has started its work. This group has been given great responsibility in studying, planning and producing services which will prevent emotional illness and help those mentally ill and afflicted with mental retardation. This is a responsible group of your representatives and you can expect encouraging results.

The concern for continued provision of high quality public health service is constant and requires study of needs and

planning for necessary action. Some of the outstanding health needs are:

1. The extension of psychiatric service for children and a beginning program for adults. Our adults must still travel to Boston for limited out-patient services.

2. The need to make more effort to prevent dental caries (tooth decay), one of our important public health problems. The remedy fluoridation is safe, inexpensive and easily administered. All we need is for the citizens to take steps to make this treatment available.

3. There continues to be a need for more planning together and coordination of activities of all health related agencies in meeting community health needs. The Cape Cod Community Council is the available instrument that could be called on to give this leadership and service.

4. Need for attention to the many problems associated with increased demands for clean public water supply, and disposal of sewage and solid wastes. We see this requiring all towns to formulate plans separately and cooperatively to meet the short and long term needs.

5. The need for a social case work service for the family with multiple problems.

6. There is a serious need for upgrading salaries of the professionals in order to keep and recruit necessary personnel. To maintain high standards of public health service, we need a minimum number of highly qualified professional staff supported by trained health aides. This kind of planning is imperative to insure good service.

Personnel of the department as of December 31, 1967

Mary Susich R.N., B.S., M.P.H.—County Health Officer
Ruth Alvezi—Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Mary L. Casey R.N., B.S., M.P.H.—Nursing Educational Director II
Alice Dalzell—Public Health Dental Hygienist
Leo Decoteau, B.A., R.S.,—Public Health Sanitarian
**Rita DeSiata—Senior Clerk and Stenographer
Helen B. Hazelton—Junior Clerk and Stenographer
Esther G. Howes, R.N., M.N., M.S., B.A.—Nursing Educational Director I

**Gershen Rosenblum Ph.D.—Clinical Psychologist (part time)

Richard Sturtevant B.S., R.S., M.Sc.—Public Health Sanitarian

** Resigned

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SUSICH
County Health Officer
Agent of Board of Health
Town of Harwich

* A detailed Statistical Summary of the activities of the Department is available at the office of the Board of Health.

Report of the Dog Officer

To the Selectmen and the Citizens
of the Town of Harwich:

From January 1, 1967 through December 31, 1967, I travelled over 900 miles in response to 184 calls. Also more than 350 complaints and inquiries about animals have been satisfied by telephone.

More dogs in the Town of Harwich have been licensed this year than last, which has helped in the return of lost dogs. Dogs without tags will be sent to the Animal Rescue League in Brewster.

I wish to thank the Harwich Police Department and the citizens of Harwich for their understanding and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FAYE R. OWENS JR.,
Dog Officer

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1967 was a very active one for the Harwich Planning Board.

1. Three zoning articles, creating new commercial areas, were proposed for the 1967 Town Meeting. All three passed, two unanimously.

2. We supported the article creating an Engineering Department which has already been of immeasurable value to the Harwich Planning Board in the area of subdivision engineering and control.

3. After the public hearing, the Harwich Planning Board adopted, on May 29, 1967, new Rules and Regulations relative to subdivisions. We now have some of the best standards on Cape Cod.

4. In 1967 the Board held 13 public hearings. Nine subdivisions were reviewed and approved. In June we held one open hearing to consider the possibility of rezoning Route 28. The Board also held 36 Board meetings, of which 12 (one per month) were open to the general public. Most of the time we spent reviewing the material submitted to us relative to the Harwich Master Plan.

5. Early in 1967 the Planning Board supported the Harwich Water Department in initiating a water system improvement study which was completed by Whitman and Howard, Inc. in December 1967.

6. The Harwich Planning Board finished reviewing the material presented by Metcalf and Eddy relative to the Harwich Master Plan and accepted the report which was initiated in February 1966 and published in February 1968.

This report, to a large degree, is based on the results of a detailed soil survey of the Town of Harwich, carried out by the U. S. Department of Agriculture Soil Conservation Service in cooperation with the Barnstable Conservation District. The Master Plan report covers many important areas, taking

into consideration the expected rapid growth of the town and measures needed to channel this growth toward the best interests of the town as a whole.

Because this report may not satisfy all, nor present all the answers or alternatives, we have asked the Town of Harwich to vote and create a review study group for the explicit purpose of reviewing the material in this report so that they may make their recommendations to the Planning Board for future action.

A synopsis of the Master Plan report has been sent to every voter in the Town of Harwich for their consideration. Complete drafts of this report will be on file at the Town Office and several libraries in the town for those who would like to review the background material used to form the recommendations found in the synopsis.

In the 1968 Annual Town Meeting, the Town of Harwich will be asked to vote on several large capital outlay programs. The Master Plan covers these areas in detail and makes certain recommendations. We feel that they are sound recommendations and request your review and support.

The members of the Planning Board wish to thank the Board of Selectmen and various town boards and committees for their cooperation and support in the year 1967. We strongly feel that team spirit is just as important for a town as it was for the Red Sox. Let us work together for a better Harwich.

Expenses for the year are as follows:

Appropriation		$900.00
Expenses		
Supplies	$115.81	
Miscellaneous	107.05	
Advertising	330.92	
Total	$553.78	$553.78
Balance to Revenue		$346.22
Appropriation		$1,600.00
Contractural Services		
Printing	$1,434.08	

Other	25.92	
Total	$1,460.00	$1,460.00
Balance to Revenue		$140.00
Appropriation		$65.00
Capital Outlay		
Expenditures	$62.52	$62.52
		$2.48

Respectfully submitted,

DR. CARL L. CLAPP, Chairman
ALBERT E. WYNOT, Vice Chairman
CHARLES F. COLEMAN, JR., Clerk
JOHN C. NICODEMUS
CHARLES R. LEE

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For the year of 1967, the Harwich Board of Appeals received applications for thirty-three cases, one of which was withdrawn, making a total of thirty-two cases heard and decisions rendered. There were no cases appealed to the Superior Court of Barnstable.

In April at its annual organizational meeting, the Board elected Haden G. Greenhalgh its Chairman, and Biddle R. Thompson, Jr. its Vice-Chairman.

The preceeding year has been one of continued effort by the Board to maintain our high standard, and the Chairman extends thanks to the Board for its dedication to its work and the time taken to accomplish it.

Respectfully submitted,

HADEN GREENHALGH, Chm.

WILBUR CROWELL
BIDDLE R. THOMPSON, JR.
HOWARD LITCHFIELD
ELEANOR M. TOBEY
JAMES M. McHUGH
EDWARD L. WINSLOW

Associate Members

ARCHIE F. BULLOCK
CHARLOTTE P. SIMS
WILLIAM L. CHANDLER
GEORGE VAGENAS
JOHN S. RANEO
DR. FRANK M. WILBUR

Report of the Planning and Economic Development Commission

1967 has been a very progressive year for this Commission under the guidance of our Executive Director, E. Fletcher Davis, who came with us in December 1966. We have finally received our $25,470.00 grant from E.D.A. to cover with matching funds to underwrite costs of staff expansion and economic development program.

The Commission qualifies as an accepted organization for approval of all government grants for the extension of sewer plants, water, open space planning, conservation, etc. Six of these Town plans were first reviewed by the Director and Executive Committee and the details were reported to the Commission at regular meetings for their approval. The services of Professor Joseph F. Courtenay have been discontinued on completion of a long range plan for the entire Cape that is now being studied to reduce it to specific subjects.

Director Davis has already started a study of Public Saltwater Beaches and parking facilities. He has published a Cape Cod Water Pollution report for Town members' study and has established himself with contacts to our fifteen Towns to be of assistance in any local, as well as overall or regional problems.

A 21 member Committtee was created at a recent meeting with Frederick W. Lawrence as Chairman on Economic Development for the Cape.

At last we have a Commission that can truly represent Cape Cod as a unit when problems appear State and Federal wise on roads, water, transportation, etc. This Commission meets once a month except July and August and Harwich has been represented at each meeting except June when both our Representative and Alternate were obliged to be out of Town.

Respectfully submitted,

C. WILLIAM JOHNSON,
Harwich Representative

Report of the Personnel Board

Annual Report — Year 1967

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

At the Annual Town Meeting the Personnel Board recommended and the voters approved a revision in the Classification and Compensation Plan which added Step 6 for all salaried employees and an increase in wages for all employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel By-Law.

The Board of Selectmen accepted with regret the decision of J. Waldo Myers not to stand for reappointment to the Personnel Board. Mr. Myers has served the Personnel Board with distinction as its Chairman since its inception May 26, 1960. His leadership in writing the original By-Law, with subsequent revisions to keep it current, and in obtaining the cooperation and confidence of Department Heads, has been outstanding.

The Board of Selectmen has appointed Henry B. Molony to the Personnel Board. The Board was reorganized with Henry F. Smith serving as Chairman, Henry B. Molony as Vice Chairman and Philip V. R. Thomson as Clerk. During the year normal changes in personnel and wages were processed. Under the provisions for emergency classification, a new position of Town Engineer was created.

During the fall, the Personnel Board met with Department Heads and Town Boards to consider a cost of living increase in wages for Town employees. On November 17, 1967, the Personnel Board voted a 3% increase in the Classification and Compensation Plan and submitted a detailed Article for inclusion in the Annual Town Warrant.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY F. SMITH, Chairman
HENRY B. MOLONY, Vice Chmn.
PHILIP V. R. THOMSON, Clerk

Report of the Town Counsel

Board of Selectmen
Town of Harwich
Harwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I am pleased to submit the following report concerning the law department of the Town for the year 1967.

During the past year, Town Counsel has submitted thirty-nine written opinions to nine separate departments of the Town covering numerous phases of municipal law. Of the three land damage cases pending against the Town, two were settled during the course of the year and trial of the third case was started before a Master and is presently awaiting further assignment for additional hearings. Five tax appeal cases resulting from revaluation were filed with the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board. Four of these cases were tried before the Board and disposed of, with one remaining case which has not yet been assigned for hearing.

Recovery was had as a result of old age liens filed against persons who have recently deceased. During the year, four claims were made against the Town for personal injuries suffered as a result of various accidents and of these cases, two have been settled, one is being defended by the Town's insurance company, and one case is presently pending. One claim against the Town for medical services rendered under welfare legislation was tried and disposed of after hearing before the Massachusetts Department of Public Welfare. There is presently pending in the Barnstable Superior Court one appeal from the denial of a variance.

Land acquisition for various municipal purposes as voted by the Town Meeting have all been completed either by purchase or taking by eminent domain, including the new Town disposal area which is now in operation.

The continuing cooperation of the department heads and members of the various boards has been most helpful in concluding many of these matters in a manner that has been most beneficial to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

ELLIOTT K. SLADE, JR.
Town Counsel

Report of the Golf Study Committee

Since the 1967 Town Meeting, the Golf Study Committee has been principally concerned with a careful review of all phases of our original study. This has included consideration of the need for additional and expanded recreational facilities, growth in both visitor and permanent population, and the continued accelerated growth in golf as a recreation.

We have made some changes in the details of land desired, and taken into account the increases in construction costs, and reworked our estimates of debt service requirements based on expected higher rates of interest.

During the year we have watched with interest the trends at other golf courses on the Cape and studied the relationship of their activity to the other phases of the vacation industry, particularly as they were affected by "Expo 67" and the weather. In spite of these two factors which had a heavily depressing effect on the revenues of hotels, motels, some cottage colonies and guest houses, activities on the golf courses held up remarkably well.

The Bass River course experienced a drop of about 2% for the year, accounted for by the weather which made play virtually impossible for 17 days in mid-season. As early as March this course was turning people away, had their biggest day in history, and all indications are that the course would have operated at full capacity with a substantial increase in revenue. The number of annual memberships among residents was sharply increased. Their confidence in continued growth is reflected in their plans for continued improvements and the addition of rental golf carts.

While final figures have not yet come in from Dennis, it has been estimated that their 1967 revenue increased about 10% in spite of unfavorable weather conditions. The experience of these two municipal courses the past year has thus exceeded this committee's anticipated growth in interest and demand for this type of recreational facility in this area.

We have re-examined the site recommended and reviewed the virtues of other sites suggested and previously considered, with particular attention to those portions identified by owners of record. We believe we have the agreement of the Planning Board, the Recreation Commission, the Park

Department, the Selectmen and the engineering consultants of the Planning Board that the site selected as best suited to the purpose. The site has been visited by two golf architects, a land use planner, an experienced golf course construction man and a representative of the National Golf Foundation. Study has been made of the contour maps of the Geodetic Survey and three dimensional aerial photographs.

We have adjusted the land description to reduce the original by about 25 acres of land identified by owners of record, making a substantial reduction in the cost of aquisition. Because approximately 200 acres is not identified as to owners and apparently not producing tax revenue, all indications are that the site will be acquired at a cost less than any other we might have chosen.

We are firmly convinced that our financial reasoning is sound and that the margin between operating costs and revenues will amply cover debt service requirements. The total amount of authorization is the same as last year because the reduced amount allocated for land may be required to cover increased costs of construction. We believe it will not be necessary to borrow the amount of the full authorization, and certainly not be necessary to later ask for additional funds. This because the amount allotted to land could well be double what is needed and the anticipated "State Aid" would reduce the actual land cost by half. We have been offered the services of an experienced architectural designer for buildings gratis as a contribution, assuring minimum cost of this part of construction. The Chamber of Commerce is preparing chart presentation of the financial picture and debt service requirements as a part of its publicity and are using a conservative interest rate of 4 1/2%.

The construction of a Municipal Golf Course will add prestige to the Town, increase interest in Harwich as a place to visit, aid in the development of the Town as a desirable residential community, attract retirees with substantial incomes and add materially to the tax revenue as adjacent and surrounding properties are developed. Ample evidence of this is indicated by the character of developments in the areas of golf courses in other towns. The construction of golf courses in connection with large residential developments such as Blue Rock and New Seabury have assured and provided orderly development of the areas materially helpful to the towns concerned.

We are particularly pleased that confirmation of the foregoing by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce has caused

that body to take the initiative this year in filing an article for the 1968 Town Meeting. This action confirms our conviction that Harwich needs this facility now.

We do not consider that this project puts the Town "into business"; it is a major and important extension of the Municipal responsibility to assure the continued development of the Town as a good recreational and residential community. This in addition to beaches, parks, marinas, tennis courts, boat and fisherman's landings. This project has the one distinction that its construction and operation and financing will NOT add to the tax burden of the town. It can be entirely paid for by the people who use it.

Respectfully submitted,

THE HARWICH GOLF STUDY COMMITTEE
ALFRED F. TROWBRIDGE
HAROLD S. HALLIDAY
A. PRESTON DOANE
LODGE D. STAUBACH, Chairman

Report of the Harwich Atheletic Association

Board of Selectmen
Harwich, Mass.

The following will explain how the Town allocated funds were used to support the Harwich Town Baseball Team.

League Entrance Fees (including umpires)	$600.00
Uniforms	289.75
Equipment, Supplies & Cleaning	110.25
	$1,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM K. CRAIG, Sec.-Treas.,
Harwich Athletic Association

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich.

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Police Department for the year 1967.

Personnel

Rank	Name	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	North Harwich
Sergeant	John E. Warren	Pleasant Lake
Sergeant	William J. Ramos	Harwich
Sergeant	David H. Monbleau	Harwich Port
Patrolman	Joseph G. Zalesak	South Harwich
Patrolman	James G. Mendes	Harwich
Patrolman	Edward W. Rasche	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	John D. Awalt	Harwich
Patrolman	Michael Hadfield	Harwich Port
Patrolman	William G. Greenwood	South Harwich
Patrolman	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	Harwich
Patrolman	Earl P. Ryder	Pleasant Lake
Patrolman	Robert T. Pemberton	South Harwich

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

"Working Specials"

George Baldwin Jr.
Edward Blute
William Brown
John Bussiere
Sumner Campbell
Lawrence Coffin
Richard Comeau
Joseph Gomes
Robert Hanson
Charles S. Hartig
Roger Munsey
Robert Smith
Donald Wrightington
Barnabus Taylor

"General Specials"

Faye Owens
Arthur Holmes
Robert Marceline
Joseph Barber
Peter H. Barber
Calvin Eldredge
Howard Ellis
Haden Greenhalgh
Robert Joy
Reginald Kendall, Sr.
Christopher Marcotte, Sr.
Leland McKenney
H. William Morey
Rupert Nichols
Isaac Pena
Joseph Souza, Jr.

Donald Hall	Arthur Thivierge, Jr.
Richard Josselyn	Watson J. Small
Ernest S. Reynolds	Norman Fennell
Joseph Duffy	Robert S. Lufkin, Jr.

General Routine

Complaints received and investigated	335
License suspended or revoked	62
Registrations revoked	5
Automobile accidents investigated	167
Minor accidents reported (not investigated)	63
Personal injuries	35
Fatalities	0
Deaths investigated	8
Suicides	3
Attempted Suicide	3
Ambulance runs attended	67
Emergency runs made	41
Fires attended	55
Summer homes inspected	723
Warrants served	32
Summons served	387
Confined to lockup	219
Bicycles registered	84

Confined to Lockup for Other Departments

Brewster	5
Orleans	10
Eastham	4
State Police	4
Wellfleet	2
Dennis	2

Cruiser Trips Made Out of Town

Barnstable	25
Bridgewater	2
Hyannis	12
Provincetown	21
Taunton	13
New Bedford	1
Malden	2
Framingham	2
Boston	3
Whitman	1
Chicopee	1
Mileage covered by cruisers	117,347

Court Cases

Receiving stolen goods	1
Drunkenness	82
Operating a MV under the influence	12
Operating a MV to endanger	11
Operating an unregistered MV	3
Operating an uninsured MV	3
Operating a MV without a license	9
Operating a MV without a license in possession	7
Operating a MV after suspension or revocation of license	5
Breaking and entering	18
Larceny	11
Malicious destruction of property	6
Assault and battery	5
Non Support	5
Leaving scene of accident after causing property damage	6
Leaving scene of accident after causing personal injury	2
Juveniles	3
Speeding	33
Improper start	3
Passing with view obstructed	15
Conspiracy	5
Being abroad at night	1
Operating without a helmet	2
Failure to stop for a police officer	2
No inspection sticker	5
Violation of selling alcoholic beverages to a minor	2
Contributing to the delinquency of a minor	1
Minor in possession of alcoholic beverages	9
Larceny by check (bad check)	4
Robbery	2
Assault and battery with a deadly weapon	2
Unauthorized use of a MV	8
Allowing an improper person to operate a MV	3
Overloading a MV	10
Failure to stop for a stop sign	36
Forgery	1
Operating a MV without registration in possession	8
Indecent assault and battery on a child under 14	1
Indecent exposure	1
Lewd and lascivious behavior	1
Failure to have MV inspected	1
Leaving a MV unattended	1
Illegal parking of a MV	2
Possession of counterfeit license	2
Possession of an altered license	5
Unnatural and lascivious act with child under 16	1

Procuring by false representation	1
Using a phone for harrassing and annoying	1
Disturbing the peace	3
Peeping Tom	3
Disorderly conduct	2
Affray	2
Operating a MV with improper equipment	3
Possession of a dangerous weapon	1
Unarmed robbery	2
Tailgating (following too close)	1
Operating a MV without lights	6
Improper disposal of rubbish	1
Falsifying an I.D.	1
Fraudulently procuring food	2
Issuing check without sufficient funds	2
Refusal to produce license to a police officer	1
Consuming alcoholic beverages in a public parking area	5

Motor Vehicle Violations—1967

(Referred to Registry for Action)

Speeding	41
Passing over solid line	13
Failure to stop for stop sign	56
Failure to keep to right	7
Leaving the scene of an accident	2
Following too close	3
Allowing plates to be attached to an unregistered & uninsured MV	2
Registration not in possession	1
License not in possession	3
Failure to file an accident report	1
Ornaments hanging from rear view mirror	1
Operating without protective headgear	6
Operating with defective equipment	4
Failure to grant right of way	8
Operating MV after drinking	13
Operating MV under the influence	5
Failure to have MV under control	4
Operating MV to endanger	6
Failure to use chock blocks	1
Improper turning of MV	4

Again we have concluded another very busy year for this Department with a substantial increase in court appearances. This mainly involved motor vehicle violations, and other related crimes. We have also been involved with investigations in drug abuse, and anticipate more problems in this

field during the coming year. To this end we have initiated an educational program in our High School.

We had a rather quiet fourth of July Celebration and Halloween again this year, and I wish to thank all of the various groups that helped us again this past year. Thanks to all the members of the Fire Department and Rescue Squads for their assistance during the year. I must add also that we had excellent cooperation from all the citizens in regard to the cutting and trimming of obstructions at street intersections, and the removal of junk cars, in regard to the two by-laws passed at the last Annual Town Meeting.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Heads of the various Town Departments, the members of the Police Department, and the Citizens of the Town for their cooperation and assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO,
Chief of Police

Report of the Director of Civil Defense

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and to the
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the report of the Department of Civil Defense for the year 1967.

Civil Defense preparedness in peacetime to alleviate the effects of an attack upon the people and the economy is most essential. We as peace loving society, appear to ignore the danger to our security, to discount the requirement to be prepared. We do not accept the fact that a nuclear attack is probable, but the fact remains that it is a possibility. The staggering blow which this Nation would suffer from such an attack would require all the powers of the American people to survive, recover and win.

In order to help prepare, your Civil Defense Unit has seen to it that shelters are stocked and personnel are schooled in the various duties attached to shelters. For instance, we have just recently completed a course on Personal and Family Survival at our High School. We hope to begin a course on Radiological Monitoring, and the Medical Self-Help Course also at the High School.

Sometime during the coming year, the Corps of Engineers will initiate a survey of all the buildings in Town to determine the effectiveness of basements for shelter. As it is impossible to provide shelter for every person, it is felt that any protection afforded by cellars and the like, will be of benefit in the survival of the family. Instructions and any assistance will be forwarded when the survey is completed.

I wish to thank all of the persons involved in our Civil Defense program, especially the members helping with our monthly radio drills, for giving of their time and efforts to help with this program.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO,
Director

Report of the Beach Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

I hereby submit the Report of the Beach Committee for the year 1967.

During the course of the year of 1967 the Beach Committee: Oversaw all 17 Town Beaches and found them in reasonably good condition.

The Board walk at Bank Street Beach has been widened. The extra parking area at Pleasant Street Beach was put into use.

Because of an unusual amount of seaweed washed up on Red River Beach this past summer it was necessary to hire a power rake to clean it up. Hand raking by Selectmen personally, and the Life guards and attendants at the beach was also a great help. The Committee suggested an emergency fund be set up for the hiring of the power rake under similar conditions.

We reviewed the status of Case 45692 Land Court in Equity, Shore Road Beach, West Harwich, Inhabitants of the Town of Harwich versus Keeler et al, and found the Land Court has not yet reached a conclusion on said case.

Because of the unfortunately wet season the number of Beach stickers sold was almost 2000 less than 1966, but the sticker system went much more smoothly.

It is hoped that clean sand dredged from the entrance of the new Andrews River Harbor will be trucked to the West end of Red River Beach to expand that facility.

We recommended cement curbs be poured between parking lots and sand area at Earle Road and Bank Street Beaches, and a start be made at Red River Beach.

Respectfully submitted,

WAYNE H. ROBINSON, Chairman
BERTHA B. VanSICKLE, Secretary
F. BEVERLY ELDRIDGE

Report of the Veterans' Agent

The past year has been an active one, on town, state, and federal levels of veteran's benefits and assistance. The year has also been marked by numerous changes in state directives and federal laws.

The federal changes benefit those veterans who served honorably and continuously, a least 181 days at any time after January 31, 1955, or who were released from active duty after that date for a service-connected disability.

A summary of these benefits is available at this office as is a good supply of the most commonly used federal forms.

Costs of medical, dental, hospital, and convalescent care have risen and will continue to rise. Wherever possible this office keeps these costs down by utilizing Medicare, Medex, and the facilities of the VA Hospitals and out-patient clinics in Providence and Boston.

To quote the "VA Pledge of Service", this office, under the direction of your Selectmen and Commonwealth's Department of Veterans Services, is "dedicated to administer veterans' laws efficiently, expeditiously, and with sympathetic understanding."

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. BURLING
Agent

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following is the report of the Highway Department for the year 1967.

Your Highway Department has had its usual quota of work this year and hope that it has been satisfactorily accomplished. This being the intentions of the men working on our highways we have:

Oiled and resurfaced twelve miles of road

Installed fourteen catch basins to help eliminate the problem of surplus water

Installed approximately four hundred and fifty feet of drainage pipe

Installed seventeen filter beds

As much as we would like to do so, none of us have found a way to control the weather. Unfortunately, we had to contend with an above normal amount of rainfall during the summer of 1967. The rainfall hampered work designated for this time of year. It is important that maintenance work such as the oiling and hard-topping of roads be done when road conditions are most favorable. The work requests which we were not able to complete will be scheduled for completion in the spring of 1968.

The employees of the Highway Department and myself wish to thank the citizens of the Town of Harwich for their patience.

The new street sweeper has been a valuable addition to the department. Sand removed from the roads makes them safer, provides for better drainage and have a much better appearance.

As we all know the costs of material, equipment and labor has increased during the past year, forcing us to ask for a larger appropriation this year to maintain and keep the roads in good condition. The demand for good roads is great, and I urgently emphasize more money is needed to keep them in that condition.

At this time I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Accountant, all Town Departments and the Highway personnel for the cooperation I have received during the year. Cooperation is the greatest asset to the taxpayers in any town.

I also want to express my gratitude to all citizens of the Town for their fine support and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. MUNROE
Surveyor of Highways

HIGHWAY SUMMARY

Other Expenses & Salaries & Wages

Appropriation		$91,285.00
Gasoline Transfers from Depts. (Fire, Water, Police)		3,019.22
Transfer from Water Dept. for Road Work		262.98
Total		$94,567.20
Labor	$50,887.84	
Labor — Overtime	2,877.70	
Material and Supplies	20,963.95	
Hired Equipment	7,218.89	
Repairs and Parts	2,409.98	
Grease and Oil	446.05	
Gasoline	4,824.76	
Travel Expense	393.20	
Freight	65.98	
Office Supplies	167.84	
Heat, Light, Phone, Water	952.81	
Kerosene	69.25	
Miscellaneous	416.22	
Total Expenses		91,694.47
Balance		$2,872.73

Snow Removal

Appropriation and Transfers		$24,972.68
Labor	$5,335.14	
Hired Equipment	13,679.15	

Material	5,783.74	
Total Expenditures		24,798.03
Balance		$174.65

Chapter 90 Maintenance

Appropriation		$3,000.00
Hired Equipment	$159.14	
Material	2,840.86	
Total Expenditures		$3,000.00
Balance		None

Article 20 — 1967
Hard-topping and improving Lovers Lane and oiling and improving Long Road and Gorham Road

Appropriation		$7,720.00
Material	$835.72	
Total Expenditures		835.72
Balance		$6,884.28

Article 21 — 1967

Main Street, North Harwich
Kildee Road, Harwich Port
Gilbert Lane, Harwich
Lothrop Avenue, Harwich
River Road, West Harwich

Appropriation		$6,000.00
Hired Equipment	$3,311.86	
Material	2,688.14	
Total Expenditures		$6.000.00
Balance		None

Article 22 — 1967 — Drainage

Appropriation		$2,500.00
Hired Equipment	$551.50	
Material	1,473.15	
Total Expenditures		2,024.65
Open Balance to 1968		$475.35

Article 24 — 1967 — Road Sweeper

Appropriation		$13,500.00
Amount Expended (Bid)	$10,981.00	
Materials	1,925.19	
Total Expenditures		12,906.19
Open Balance to 1968		$593.81

Article 25 — 1967
Sander

Appropriation		$2,250.00
Total Expenditures		None
Open Balance to 1968		$2,250.00

Article 26 — 1967
Dump Truck

Appropriation		$7,800.00
Amount Expended (Bid)	$6,787.00	
Materials	824.45	
Total Expenditures		7,611.45
Open Balance to 1968		$188.55

Article 33 — 1967
Hard-topping Grassy Pond Road

Appropriation		$4,000.00
Materials	$3,355.48	
Total Expenditures		3,355.48
Open Balance to 1968		$644.52

Article 34 — 1967
Oiling Mandeville Road

Appropriation		$100.00
Material	$100.00	
Total Expenditures		100.00
Balance		None

Article 35 — 1967
Hard-topping and improving Skippers Drive

Appropriation		$900.00
Material	$619.51	

Hired Equipment	66.00	
Total Expenditures		685.51
Open Balance to 1968		$214.49

Article 36 — 1967
Hard-top and improve Idle Way

Appropriation		$2,000.00
Material	$1,620.05	
Total Expenditures		1,620.05
Open Balance to 1968		$379.95

Article 37 — 1967
Hard-top and improving

Clearwater Drive
Paradise Path
Lazy Lane

Appropriation		$4,000.00
Materials	$3,895.17	
Total Expenditures		3,895.17
Open Balance to 1968		$104.83

Article 39 — 1967
Hard-top and improving Shore Road

Appropriation		$6,000.00
Materials	$5,982.09	
Total Expenditures		5,982.09
Open Balance to 1968		$17.91

Article 27 — 1966

Bay Road
Main Street
Church Street
North Road
Smith Street
Kendrick Road
Queen Anne Road
Cemetery Road
Kelley Road

Balance from 1966		$1,804.61
Materials	$735.42	

Hired Equipment	1,061.03	
Total Expenditures		1,796.45
Open Balance to 1968		$8.16

Article 29 — 1966
Oak St. Sidewalk

Balance to 1966		$100.00
Expenditures		None
Open Balance to 1968		$100.00

Article 21 — 1965
Pickup — Truck

Balance to 1966		$225.62
Materials	$23.70	
Total Expenditures		23.70
Open Balance to 1968		$201.92

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. MUNROE
Surveyor of Highways

Report of the Waterways Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of Harwich:

1967 has been a productive year for the waterways improvement.

The Committee continued to meet regularly with excellent attendance.

The improvements to the Allen Harbor Town landing were completed and much appreciated by all users.

The outer breakwater at Wychmere Harbor was reconstructed.

The east jetty at Allen Harbor entrance was extended to high ground, eliminating the danger of a breakthrough.

The 1967 joint conference of Federal, State, County and Town officials related to the construction of the new harbor at South Harwich, revealed the need for additional funds. Several costs conferences were held and a Special Town Meeting requested. On November 15th a Special Town Meeting almost unanimously authorized a $70,000.00 additional participation, and construction of the Federal phase began in December.

This Committee deeply appreciates the continuing support of the people of Harwich.

The new harbor, when completed, will be known as "Saquatucket Harbor."

The U.S. Corps of Army Engineers have completed a three year study of Pleasant Bay proposed improvements. Its impact on Harwich is currently under study.

1968 should see the completion of Saquatucket Harbor with everything readied for full operation in 1969.

We have been assured by the State Division of Waterways, that the outer channels of Wychmere, Allen Harbor and Herring River will be dredged to a 6′ depth before June 1968 and that a detailed survey of Wychmere Harbor will be made.

Hopefully the Town's voters will approve badly needed improvements at the Wychmere Harbor Town Landing, including its enlargement, better drainage, hard topping and a suitable comfort station.

This Committee particularly appreciates the continuing helpfulness and full support of the Selectmen and people of Harwich.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. WALES, Chairman

J. STANLEY BARNES, Clerk
BIDDLE R. THOMPSON, JR.
RUPERT L. NICHOLS
RUSSELL B. MORGAN
WALLACE RANEO

HAROLD VAN BUREN
SAMUEL ARSENAULT
SHELDON THAYER
LELAND H. McKENNEY

Fire Department and Forest Warden's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit the annual report of the Fire Department and Forest Warden's Department for the year 1967.

Personnel

Rank	Name	Address	Years Service
*Chief	Charles A. Hall	West Harwich	21
*Deputy Chief	William Johnson	West Harwich	13
Asst. Chief	Brenton Wixon	South Harwich	21
Asst. Chief	Sheldon Thayer, Sr.	South Harwich	20
Chaplain	Rev. Edward Elliott	Harwich Center	8
	Ladder #1		
Captain	Samuel Arsenault	Harwichport	18
Lieutenant	Raymond Thacher	Harwich Center	10
Ladderman	Richard E. Chase	West Harwich	14
Ladderman	Alfred Higgins	East Harwich	18
Ladderman	John Centeio	Harwich Center	9
Ladderman	Allynne Conner	Harwich Center	5
Ladderman	Howland B. Jones	Harwichport	6
Ladderman	Gordon Thayer	South Harwich	6
Ladderman	Richard A. Chase	East Harwich	3
Ladderman	James Lusher	Harwich Center	1
	Engine #1		
*Captain	Theron C. Holmes	Harwich Center	12
*Lieutenant	Robert Hudson	North Harwich	6
Engineman	Russell Ritchie	West Harwich	16
Engineman	Arthur Peavey	West Harwich	14
Engineman	Melvin Orton	West Harwich	12
Engineman	Robert J. Chase	South Harwich	6
Engineman	Frederick Pina	Harwich Center	5
Engineman	Frank Roderick	Pleasant Lake	8
Engineman	Wesley Curtis	West Harwich	1
Engineman	Kenneth Pina	West Harwich	1
Engineman	Peter Norgeot	Harwich Center	5
	Engine #3		
*Captain	Robert Peterson	Harwich Center	6
Lieutenant	Bruce Young	Harwich Center	10
Engineman	Roy Eldredge	Harwich Center	8
Engineman	Arthur Stearns	Harwich Center	6
Engineman	George Arsenault	West Harwich	2
Engineman	Walter Eldredge, Jr.	Harwich Center	1

Rank	Name	Address	Years Service
Engineman	James Gavigan	Harwich Center	7
Engineman	John Daluze	Pleasant Lake	21
Engineman	Douglas Gardner	Harwichport	6
Engineman	Emulous E. Hall, Jr.	Harwich Center	21
Engineman	Walter Hemeon	Harwichport	1

Rescue #1

Rescueman	Charles Lee	Harwichport	8

* Permanent firefighters

Life Members

Sgt. Charles S. Pratt	New Mexico	Ex-Fireman
Arthur P. Doane	Harwich Center	Ex-Fireman
Clayton E. Chase	East Harwich	Ex-Fireman
Francis Nickerson	Harwichport	Ex-Fireman

Town of Harwich Insurance Rating

(1) Property subject to minimum rates — Grade D
(2) Specifically rated property — 7th Class
(a) Total number of fire and rescue alarms answered to each section of Town.

North Harwich	42	Harwich Center	82
East Harwich	59	Pleasant Lake	21
South Harwich	39	Out of Town	7
West Harwich	98		
Harwichport	163		511

(b) Number of alarms answered each month.

January	30	June	76	November	25
February	23	July	77	December	34
March	30	August	57		
April	46	September	40		511
May	39	October	34		

(c) Total number of fire and rescue alarms by type.

Fires:		Rescue and Ambulance:	
1. Building	23	1. Surgical & Medical	149
2. Investigations	33	2. Service (Transfers & Transportation)	43
3. Oil Burners	4	3. First Aid at Hdq.	26
4. Vehicles	13	4. Needless	15
5. Dump & Rubbish	3	5. Heart Attacks	37
6. Electrical	5	6. Maternity	11
7. Woods & Grass	18	7. Auto & Pedestrian	32
8. False or Needless	10	8. Home, Work and Play	45
9. Chimney	1	9. Dead on Arrival	11
10. Service	17	10. Out of Town	4
11. Boat Fire	1	11. Suicides	1
12. Bomb Scare	2	12. Attempted Suicides	3
13. Out of Town	3	13. Stabbings	1
	133		378

(d) Trips to various hospitals in Ambulance and Chief's Car:

Cape Cod Hospital	264
Barnstable County Hospital	18

	Other Hospitals	10
	Nursing Homes	4
		296
(e)	Total acres of woodland burned	7.6
(f)	Total acres of grassland burned	1.8
(g)	Deaths attributed to fire	None
(h)	Open air burning permits issued	894
(i)	Total number of Oil Inspections made	224
(j)	Total number of Oil Permits issued	134
(k)	Number of building inspections made	179
(l)	Number of buildings inspected	110

A slight reduction in the number of alarm responses was made during 1967 from the previous year. One factor in this reduction was, I believe due to the fine work of our fire inspector. Many hazards in our mercantile, public buildings and schools have been eliminated. These repeated inspections have made owners and occupants aware of hazards that they may have overlooked. We also have had excellent cooperation from the people involved, and I hope all will continue to make the program a success.

Training officers have attended schools and classes throughout the year, and have learned new sciences and techniques, many having been incorporated in this department. The most noticeable improvement however, is the improvement techniques and the resultant reduction of losses at individual fires. These officers are doing an outstanding job.

The department equipment is in good condition, but we must continue to replace the older equipment, before major repairs and breakdowns occur.

Once again I am requesting a stabilization program be inaugurated for the purpose of building and equipping substations in the different areas of Town. Sub-stations are necessary to give the residents adequate fire protection. I believe this plan to be the most practical means of building and purchasing equipment without burdening the taxpayer with a large sum in any one year. This effort is being made to give the Town the best possible fire protection not inconsistent with the ability to finance it.

I wish to thank all of the men of the department for their cooperation and donation of time during the last year; to members and Chiefs of other Towns, and to the Citizens of Harwich for their cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. HALL,
Chief of Department

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Selectmen and
Citizens of Harwich:

The Commission leased the bogs in the Herring River conservation area to Mr. Washburn of North Harwich, a local cranberry grower. The lease was put out for bids with a minimum price of one-hundred dollars per acre of workable bog, and we have about twelve acres of producing bog, so that a minimum bid would have to have been twelve-hundred dollars. Mr. Washburn was the only bidder and took the lease for fifteen-hundred dollars which money was turned into the Town treasury.

The Commission has a budget article this year for fifteen-hundred dollars and in effect, we are asking for the lease money to be returned to us so that we can do work on the main dike at the reservoir. This dike urgently needs rip rap work done on both sides of it so that once and for all, we can eliminate the problem of erosion.

Mr. Washburn, on his own initiative, put in some badly needed fill on the southwest corner of this main dike, which took quite a beating from the heavy rains and northeast storms this past spring. The dike around the now flooded Washburn bog to the east of the reservoir was breached in two places and this was brought to our attention by Marshall Siebenmann, Jr., of West Harwich. The Town had no vehicle which could get out on this dike and do the needed filling to repair the damage, most of which had been caused by the tunneling of muskrats.

The Commission contacted James Marceline of Pleasant Lake and with his help and the help of a contractor with the needed equipment, the dike was repaired, the fill coming from the Town owned land in this area.

In the future, we hope to lease the Herring River cranberry bogs on a five-year basis so that the high bidder can invest more time and money in needed improvements, both to the bogs themselves and to dikes and ditches for water control. This is not economically possible on a one-year lease basis since there is considerable work to be done to get these bogs back in top condition.

Future plans, we feel, should also include the possibility of improving our herring run as it comes out of the river and into the reservoir, so that it could become a more attractive run, such as the ones at Brewster and Bournedale, and less of a hazard to children who all seem to have an inborn love for watching the alewives shoot the rapids.

The Commission wishes to thank all those who helped us with the problems in the reservoir area, Town officials and citizens alike, and it is our hope along with all our fellow townspeople, that Harwich will become an even more attractive and pleasant Town in the years to come.

Respectfully submitted,

ERIC A. FARHAM, Chairman
Harwich Conservation Commission

Report of the Wire Inspector

The following inspections were made for additions to present wiring, three wire services to replace old two wire systems, off peak hot water, new homes and contractors services in the Town of Harwich for the year ending December 31, 1967.

All electrical work in new additions and buildings require two inspections, one roughing in and the final when the service is completed and ready for connection to the poles on the street. When there is any question as to the code requirements we meet on the job with the electricians.

All new installations for homes require 100 amp services.

New Services	127	
Change to 100 amp	74	
Contractors Services	66	
Off Peak Meters Only	25	
Requested Inspections	14	
		306
Rough in Inspections		98
TOTAL		404
Estimated Cost of Wiring		$101,550.00

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD L. BARRETT,
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The use of natural gas continues to increase year by year for use of central heating systems as a price of oil still continues to increase.

This year more people are calling for a survey of their homes before a gas installation is installed—also more violations have been reported. These violations will continue until such time as all home owners are informed that a license is required to install any type of gas in their home.

Inspections by Gas Inspector	506
Inspections by Assistant Gas Inspector	25
Investigations of reported Gas Leaks	65
Investigations of reported Gas violations	80
Installation layout before inspection	75
Total Gas Inspections for 1967	751
Gas Permits issued for 1967	304
Total amount paid to Town Treasurer—1967	$304.00

A total of 4,200 miles was driven making the above inspections. It is along with the cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, Fire Department, and citizens of Harwich that this work can be accomplished. Once again I thank you all for your help and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT,
Gas Inspector

Report of the Harwich Sewerage Study Committee

Your Harwich Sewerage Study Committee still feels very strongly that the town should go ahead and have construction plans drawn immediately.

However, the Planning Board and the Board of Selectmen disagree so we are awaiting long-range plans being drawn by Metcalf and Eddy for the Planning Board before inserting another article in the Town Warrant.

Therefore your Sewerage Study Committee will withdraw to its nasty stinking tiny little cesspool for another year.

Remorsefully,

ROBERT B. LARKIN
FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
RAYMOND RIOUX
FRANK H. THOMPSON

P. S. We hope that the Selectmen will see fit to continue our committee for another year.

Report of the Town Nurse

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Board of Health:

My annual report for 1967. We were not as busy as previous years. Mrs. Kay Wixon, R.N., resigned in June because of ill health. Mrs. Mary Scannell, R.N., was then appointed as assistant.

Field Visits	2,166
New Patients	42
Discharges	21
Free & OAA Visits	274
Veteran	1
Miles Traveled	4,830
Fees Collected (paid to treasurer)	$1,677.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGIANNA F. SHATZER, R.N.,
Town Nurse

Report of the Board of Registrars

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Board of Registrars of Voters submit their report for the year 1967.

Town Census — 1967

Adults	3,095
Children 1-19	1,404
Total	4,499

The total number of Registered Voters as of Dec. 31, 1967 is 3,200.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY R. HALL, Chairman
JOSEPH V. GAVIN
ROGER W. CAHOON, JR.
LESLIE V. NICKERSON, Clerk
Board of Registrars of Voters

Report of the Harwich Historical Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of the Town of Harwich

It is our pleasure to present to you our fourth annual report.

Reappointed to serve on the Historical Commission for the term of three years were:

Helen R. Drake
Alan T. Hunt

Since last year this commission has had frequent communications by correspondence and telephone with members of the Massachusetts Historical Commission in regard to making Brook's Academy an Historical Site.

Interest in the above named endeavor seems to have increased. At the moment we are waiting for a visitation by representative members of the Massachusetts Historical Commission. This survey of academies is requested by said commission as a necessary step toward certification.

Representing our commission is its Vice Chairman. Mrs. John H. Paine, who is serving as Chairman of the Book Committee at the meetings that are being held to plan for the 275th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town and the 125th Anniversary of the Building of Pine Grove Seminary now known as Brook's Academy.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN R. DRAKE, Chairman
MILDRED B. PAINE, Vice Chairman
ANNIE M. NICKERSON, Secretary
ALAN T. HUNT, Legal Advisor
CORA D. CHASE
ARCHILUS H. CAHOON
RALPH W. CASHEN

Report of the Park Department

To the citizens of Harwich:

Herewith we submit our annual report. Our year started with three commissioners, but due to our need of a park superintendent, Mr. Cahoon resigned and took over the duties of superintendent.

The Building Inspector condemned the bandstand and it was necessary to make temporary repairs. We have an article in the Warrant to rebuild the bandstand since it is vitally necessary.

A flagpole, donated by Colonel George S. Collins, was erected in Exchange Park with the cooperation of the Legion Post. Although the article to move the Memorial Stone from in front of the church to Exchange Park was turned down the Legion Post wanted it moved and took care of the full expense. We would like to thank the American Legion members for their work and expense in moving the Memorial Stone and planting shrubs to help beautify the Park.

The tennis courts were painted and repaired as were the park building in Brooks Park and the comfort station in Harwich Port.

Due to the wet weather, we had enough money to keep the men into the fall. They were able to clear the underbrush and slash in Brooks Park and Larsen Park at Wychmere Harbor as well as other projects. The Square between Pleasant Street and Route 28 was cleaned and covered with pine needles. To seed and plant at this location does not seem advisable at this time.

Because of the great number of people who used or wished to use the tennis courts, we feel that two more courts are needed. There is an article in the Warrant concerning this.

A truck is badly needed since the cost of renting one is expensive. We are, therefore, requesting money to purchase a second hand truck for use during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

BRENTON I. WIXON
ALLIN P. THOMPSON, JR.
Park Commissioners

Annual Report of the Playground and Recreation Commission

In reviewing the year of 1967, the Harwich Recreation Commission takes pleasure in presenting its eighteenth annual report to the townspeople of Harwich.

12,635 individuals were logged in the office and overflowed the limited spaces in the Recreation Building, re-emphasizing the need for a large all-purpose room. We have tried—and hopefully succeeded, in an attempt to serve the needs of approximately forty odd community groups, by providing facilities for a great number of activities. During winter evenings and summer days the building is a mecca for a variety of events, ranging from youthful classes in Kodokan Judo to modern and classical ballet. In its seventh year, the adult furniture refinishing class conducted by Recreation Assistant, Wendell Bassett continues to increase its popularity. Guitar-strumming 'teeners enjoyed a series last season, to be followed this Fall by a leisurely coffee-hour, two mornings in the week, for retired gentlemen. As this building must also serve the community in many ways, not all demands are recreational. Now, in organizational stages, is a Cape Cod Community Action delegate legal service for the needy, including community education for trouble-prevention, which will receive part-time housing.

Enrollments in the SUMMER SPORTS PROGRAM showed a marked increase over the previous year, in attendance and participation. Under the direction of Paul Boire and the most able Red Cross Swimming Instructors: "Kal" Wynot, Betty and Paul Callahan, Irene Packard, Jeanne Woods and Lance Hartford (part-time). In addition to an active adult training class, 535 boys and girls were enrolled at Sand Pond at the varying levels, and at one time during the summer, there were 306 beginners. "Top-billing" in our program continues to go to aquatic activities. In spite of unfavorable weather conditions throughout the summer—causing some irregularities in attendance, 133 certificates were awarded at the Annual Field Day of August 24th.

A total of 320 boys and girls registered for the morning recreation at Brooks Park in good weather, and the High

School Gym when foul. An average daily attendance of 100 (25% increase over 1966) warranted an extra part-time instructor.

The School Committee, through its cooperation in granting the expanded use of the facilities has made a significant contribution to the success of the morning recreation. As many as 130 children have been in the Gym on a rainy morning. Betty and Paul Callahan have successfully introduced an Arts and Crafts program which will be extended this season.

SAILING: More than 60 enthusiasts of varying ages enrolled in Sailing classes. A canoe will be added to the fleet of small-craft this summer. Small boat-handling is a MUST in a recreation program of a shoreline community.

Maintaining its interest in the Harwich Junior Theatre, the Commission sponsors, **in part**, the DRAMA WORKSHOP which is available to boys and girls who have completed the first grade. When, for economic reasons the Recreation Budget was cut, we were, unfortunately compelled to cut requests of the theatre and several other youth organizations. As the Theatre expands, the Costume Department finds it necessary to spread out on the second floor of the Recreation Building, during the summer season. As our Town grows and develops, the need for PLAY AND/OR RECREATION AREAS in each and every village, becomes more pressing. Children and young people must have an opportunity to play within a short distance of their own homes. YOU can help — support the effort with your vote.

Groups of all ages continue to pressure for an all-year round program. Your Recreation Commission is **keenly aware** that an earnest conscientious volunteer commission cannot fully serve a constantly expanding program. PROFESSIONAL LEADERSHIP and VOLUNTEERS OVER 21 YEARS are desperately needed ! ! HOW DO WE FIND THESE TALENTED, WILLING PEOPLE WITH TIME TO SPARE? ?

During the past year, many hours, days and nights have been spent by the Commission in the design and planning of the new Whitehouse Baseball Field. It is a fact — that when the necessary additional funds are voted at the 1968 Town Meeting and the field completed, Harwich will have one of — if not **the best** town ballfield on the Cape. The dedication of Whitehouse Field in 1969 will play a most important part in the proposed 275th anniversary celebration.

The resignation of Johnetta P. Harrigan, who served the Commission for several years was regretfully accepted. Fred F. Dunford was elected to fill the unexpired term.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM L. CHANDLER
Chairman
SHELDON J. THAYER JR.,
Treasurer
ALBERT H. RANEO
FRED F. DUNFORD
GEORGE W. KIRCHNER
ALICE CHAMPION MORRIS,
Executive Secretary

Report of the Insect Pest Control Supervisor

The annual Dormant Spray of Elm Trees for the control of the Elm Bark Beetle was carried out under contract by Helicopter in April using a D.D.T. formula, and in June one spraying for the Elm Leaf Beetle using Sevin was completed. It was planned to have another such spray for further protection but bad weather conditions made it impossible.

In September spraying was conducted for Poison Ivy control.

Four dead or decayed Elms were removed and later two diseased Elms were taken down.

The State has recommended that no more D.D.T. be used after June 1st, 1968. As a result of this the supervisor will substitute thereafter Methoxychor for the dormant spray and use Sevin again for the Leaf Beetle Spray.

Both Methoxtchor and Sevin are less toxic to birds and animals.

Again in 1968 all spraying will be contracted for.

The Town Sprayer was put in condition for winter storage.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH U. BRETT,
Local Supervisor

Report of the Tree Warden

Because of the importance of shade trees it was necessary for the Massachusetts Legislature in 1899 to establish the office of Tree Warden in every city and town. They also had to pass laws regarding shade trees in order to help the Tree Warden in carrying out his duties in the preservation of public shade trees.

The older shade trees we now have were not set out by the taxpayers but by the citizens and groups of citizens working together and known as the Village Improvement Association. Some of our large trees were set out by the school children, and paid for with the pennies they had saved for this purpose. These people knew the value of shade trees and did something about it.

The past year fifteen dead trees were removed from the roadsides by the forestry department, but I am sorry to say, many of the large elm trees are full of dead limbs that are dangerous to people driving or walking under them. These dead limbs are now very rotten and are falling down during the heavy winds. The Moth Department used to keep all these dead limbs out of these trees because it was in this dead wood the bark beetles, carriers of the Dutch Elm Disease would breed. This has not been done for several years now.

The Forestry Department planted twenty new trees, of this number eighteen were Norway Maples, and two flowering cherry. Thirteen of the maple trees were set on the roadside near the new high school where the road layout is sixty feet. This gives the trees plenty of room in which to grow. Four maple trees were set out on Pleasant Lake Avenue, where we had to remove several large dead trees. One tree was set on Bank Street where a large maple tree was cut down on Halloween night. The two flowering cherry trees were set out at Exchange Park at the request of the Garden Club.

I want to thank the Garden Club for their interest in trees, because if it hadn't been for them there would have been no young trees set out in the town this year.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. CAHOON,
Tree Warden

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and
Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of the activities in the Building Department for the year 1967.

Total value of permits issued was $2,565,982.00. This was an increase of $622,440.00 over the year 1966.

The following table shows the number and permit values of various types of construction.

Type	Number	Permit Value
Dwellings	116	$1,645,432.00
Additions	83	343,850.00
Supermarket	1	200,000.00
Rental Units	7	175,000.00
Alterations	23	54,350.00
Yacht Club	1	50,000.00
Garages	17	37,600.00
Storage Buildings	3	29,000.00
Temporary Tent	1	10,000.00
Basements	2	5,300.00
Staircase	1	5,000.00
Swimming Pool	1	4,000.00
Porches	3	3,800.00
Fireplaces	2	1,300.00
Booster Station	1	1,000.00
Car Port	1	200.00
Re-Location	1	150.00
	264	$2,565,982.00

This department also issued 229 Sewerage Disposal Permits.

A total of $1,454.00 was collected in permit fees and paid to the Town Treasurer. The following table shows the amounts collected in various categories.

Building Permits	$1,225.00
Sewerage Permits	229.00
	$1,454.00

This department investigated 39 complaints during the year of 1967.

I wish to express my thanks to the various Town Departments for their cooperation and assistance. The advice and counsel of the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the Planning Board and the Town Legal Counsel have been indispensable to this office.

Respectfully submitted,

H. DONALD STANFORD,
Building Inspector

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

January 10, 1968

To the Board of Health
Harwich, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for 1967:

Estimated Cost of Plumbing	$183,682.00
Turned in to the Treasurer of Town	$283.00
Total Permits issued	283

Dwellings	257	Motel	2
Bath House	1	Hotel	2
Store	1	Club	1
Flower and Gift Shop	1	Clam Bar	1
Gas Station	1	Choir Room	1
Duplex	2	Restaurant	4
Beauty Parlor	1	Nursing Home	1
Comfort Station	1	Office	1
Apt. and Office	1	Recreation	1
Apartment	1	Hall	1
Office and Garage	1		

Inspections by Inspector	475
Inspections by Assistant Inspector	112

The number of permits issued was greatly reduced.

Repectfully submitted,

COURTENAY N. CHASE,
Plumbing Inspector

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Harwich:

I herewith submit my report as Animal Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1967.

16 dog bites were reported to me during the year. These dogs were quarantined for a period of 10 days, as required by the Massachusetts Department of Agriculture, Division of Livestock Disease Control.

2 dogs died during the period of quarantine and the heads were taken to the Wasserman Laboratories in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts, for examination.

A survey of horses taken in December 1967 shows there are 23 horses, 14 ponies, and 1 mule in Harwich.

420 miles were covered in carrying out these duties.

I wish to thank the Harwich Police Department for their cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

H. DONALD STANFORD,
Animal Inspector

Report of the Water Department

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Herewith for your consideration is the 31st Annual Report of the Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1967.

This year emphasis has been focused on a long range study program. With funds made available at the March Special Town Meeting, a Contract was entered into with the engineering firm of Whitman & Howard who, during the year, made a survey of the existing water system for the purpose of acquiring statistical data, estimating future requirements and submitting definite recommendations for improvements with estimated costs. A report was received by the Board of Water Commissioners in December showing recommendations for as far into the future as the year 2000. This report consists of several phases and articles relative to these will be inserted in the 1968 Warrant.

Testing for future well sites by R. E. Chapman, the low bidder, was also conducted in 1967 and it was advised by our engineering firm that acquisition of certain sites should command attention before the land is sub-divided into house lots and result in a greater cost to the Town. The Commission employed Nickerson & Berger to survey these sites and prepare plans in accordance with their findings with work in this category continuing in 1968. Before any decision is reached, however, regarding acquisition of this land, prolonged pumping tests will be conducted in potential areas to determine the exact yield and quality of water.

As customary, bids were solicited in March for Water Works Supplies and numerous companies responded. On the 27th of the month, an opening was held and awards were made to the low bidders.

On April 17 a bid opening also took place for "Laying Water Mains" and a Contract was negotiated with Donahue & Flaherty of Boston for the low bid price of $22,823.50.

Main lines have been installed on the south side of Buck's Pond in the Great Sands Lake area excluding Happy Way off Route 39. It is hoped that ultimately a large main can be laid on Queen Anne Road on the north side of Buck's Pond and funds are being sought for this project.

Under Article 45 — 1967, a sum of $5,000 was appropriated with which to install 2″ mains. However, this year, the Board deemed it unwise to continue to use this 2″ pipe on streets and ways due to continuous growth, consequently, this amount will be returned to revenue.

Applications for Town Water were submitted by numerous developers and each sub-division plan was examined carefully by the Board before a decision was made. 1.6 miles of mains were installed with the developers underwriting their portion of the cost. Statistics show the net cost in 1967 to these developers amounted to $30,591.23 with the Town liable for $4,367.10.

As a result of voter approval at the Annual Town Meeting, appropriations were made available to this department for the purchase of two vehicles, a ¾ ton Truck plus a Ranch Wagon. A bid opening was held on March 20 with awards made to Robert Childs, Inc. for the ¾ ton International, Model 1200B, Utility Type Body Truck and to Granite Chevrolet for a Ranch Wagon. The bid price for these vehicles was $2,444 and $2,439.25 respectively plus trade-ins of a 1959 one ton Chevrolet Truck and a 1961 Wagon.

Because of vandalism during the year to the Standpipe at Brooks Park, there was a definite need to have this tank spot painted. At a price of $970.00, Roy O. Leonard, Paint Contractor, was employed to perform the work which was completed in October. $310.52 of the amount paid by the Town was refunded by the Insurance Company and a final check for $103.51 is forthcoming.

Although this proved to be a slow year construction-wise, computations reveal that 110 domestic services were installed plus an additional 3.05 miles of water mains.

Record rainfall this past season was the contributing factor to a noticeable decrease in our daily pumping which made it possible to maintain an adequate supply in our tanks to meet the demand at all times and to provide for fire protection purposes. Our 1967 receipts, amounting to $151,067.54 reflects the decline in pumping as against an approximate $161,000 in 1966 when a critical situation existed due to lack of rainfall during that year. Large uses of water were induced by this condition resulting in substantial revenue from Excess Water Charges that constitute a proportionate part of our receipts.

We wish at this time to remind the townspeople that in 1970, at the expiration of the 10 year period, the Contract between the Town of Harwich and the Chatham Water Com-

pany for supplying water to properties located on the south side of Main Street also known as Queen Anne Road in the East Harwich area will be obligatory to renewal if continuity of service is maintained.

Water furnished under this agreement has been billed to the Chatham Water Company at the rate of 20c per thousand gallons with this utility reselling it to the residents involved.

The Commission feels that it would be well for the townspeople to consider this matter and be prepared when the Article is presented in 1970 for action at the Annual Town Meeting.

As applications for service connections were at a minimum over the past year, we were able to concentrate on maintenance. Hydrants were inspected to ascertain whether they were properly drained and all main line gate valves were opened and closed at least once during the year. Meters damaged by freezing or because of worn parts were repaired and tests were made to determine accuracy in registration.

In conclusion, we wish to express our appreciation to those who have assisted us in 1967 and to wish all of you the very best in 1968.

Following is a summation of engineering and statistical data:

Service Connections

Taking Water December 31, 1967	2303		
Seasonal Takers Shut-Off	1140		
Total Services Used 1967		3443	
Services Not Used		185	
Total Service Connections			3628

NEW SERVICES INSTALLATIONS

	1″	1¼″	1½″	Total
New Services Installed	103	2	5	110
Length in Feet	6,490′	318′	1,234′	8,042′
Average Length per Service (1″)				63′
Average Charge per Service (1″)				$115.32
Cost to Department per foot (1″)				$1.99

MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES

	12″	10″	8″	6″	2″	1½″	1¼″	1″	Total
1966 Total	3.41	16.44	20.15	22.59	17.25	.87	.49	.02	81.22
1967 Added	.19	.07	.68	1.74	.28	....	....	....	2.96
	3.60	16.51	20.83	24.33	17.53	.87	.49	.02	84.18

HYDRANTS

1966 Total	396
1967 Added	15
1967 Total	411

1967 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length
Shangri-La Drive	Cement Lined Wrought Iron	2″	346′
Carriage Lane	" " " "	2″	294′
Harbor Road, W. Harwich	" " " "	2″	285′
Old Treasure Way	" " " "	2″	182′
Sunrise Lane	" " " "	2″	210′
Idle Way	" " " "	2″	150′
Oak St., Pl. Lake	" " Cast Iron	6″	252′
Squinequit Road	" " " "	6″	1,147′
Third St., Pl. Lake	" " " "	6″	359′
Cedar Acres	" " " "	6″	2,501′
Great Sand Lakes	" " " "	6″	2,503′
Ship's Haven	" " " "	6″	630′
Whitehouse's B.B. Field	" " " "	6″	688′
Sunrise Road	" " " "	6″	540′
Howard Road	" " " "	6″	569′
Route 28, So. Harwich	" " " "	8″	170′
Long Pond Drive	" " " "	8″	1,206′
Cedar Acres	" " " "	8″	1,830′
Great Western Road	" " " "	8″	410′
Bay Road, E. Harwich	" " " "	10″	360′
Lothrop Ave.	" " " "	12″	1,037′
		Total	14,202′

WATER CONSUMPTION

Month	Rainfall	Gallons	Month	Rainfall	Gallons
January	2.95	11,863,520	July	3.16	37,750,960
February	4.48	11,039,050	August	6.50	30,444,690
March	5.45	12,137,980	September	2.21	22,775,940
April	5.67	12,826,570	October	2.67	13,148,730
May	10.22	14,847,520	November	5.63	10,544,610
June	5.16	32,168,330	December	5.41	9,592,460

Total Rainfall ..... 59.51 Inches
Total Gallons Pumped 219,140,360

Average Daily Consumption—	
(8 months)	395,064 gallons
(June, July, August & Sept.)	1,009,343 gallons
Largest Monthly Consumption July	37,750,960 gallons
Largest Weekly Consumption, Week ending July 30	9,813,850 gallons
Largest Day, June 17	1,871,740 gallons
Hours of operation—Fairbanks Morse Diesel	20 hrs. 45 min.
Sterling Diesel	16 " 45 "
100 h.p. Electric Motor (Main Sta.)	47 " 30 "
60 h.p. Elec. Motor (Sta. #1)	1,855 " 45 "
50 h.p. Elec. Motor (Sta. #3)	2,417 " 45 "
40 h.p. Elec. Motor (Sta. #2)	2,617 " 45 "

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

Year	Gallons	Rain-fall	Largest Day	Largest Week	Receipts
1962	171,033,490	50.11	1,732,360	10,048,530	$103,342.10
1963	178,031,540	48.16	1,955,600	9,130,370	101,462.52
1964	227,446,420	40.44	2,210,010	10,659,030	115,292.68
1965	247,425,290	30.49	2,409,020	11,564,030	136,832.78
1966	251,562,070	47.83	2,985,830	12,937,240	160,414.54
1967	219,140,360	59.51	1,871,740	9,813,850	151,067.54

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1967

1965 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	$175.20	
1965 Collections made in 1967	175.20	
1965 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967		None
1966 Balance Outstanding Jan. 1, 1967	$10,554.89	
Less Abatement	7.00	
	10,547.89	
1966 Collections made in 1967	10,177.59	
1966 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967		370.30
1967 Commitments	$148,156.00	
Less Refunds and Abatements	55.00	
	$148,101.00	
1967 Collections (Water Rates and Services)	139,918.50	
	$8,182.50	
Other Income (Meter Rental)	60.00	
	$8,122.50	
Other Income (Meter Repairs)	363.56	
	$7,758.94	
Other Income (Standpipe Insurance Reimbursement)	310.52	
	$7,448.42	
Sale of Junk	62.17	
1967 Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967		7,386.25
Total Balance Outstanding Dec. 31, 1967		$7,756.55

Receipts

Minimum Charges		$98,205.34	
Excess Water		34,292.42	
Service Connections		17,490.10	
Miscellaneous		283.43	
Meter Repairs		363.56	
Meter Rental		60.00	
Standpipe Insurance Reimbursement		310.52	
Sale of Junk		62.17	
Total 1967 Collections			$151,067.54
Cash on Hand January 1, 1967			7.00
Paid to Town Treasurer			$151,074.54

Expenditures

Principal on Water Loan		$40,000.00	
Interest on Water Loan		3,285.00	
Salaries and Wages	$44,737.77		
1967 Budget Expense	22,016.32		
1967 Capital Outlay	970.00		
		67,724.09	
Service Connections		17,513.76	
Total 1967 Operating Expenses			$128,522.85

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Two-Way Radio — Article #44 — 1966

Payments	$133.00	Bal. from 1966	$336.76
Bal. To Revenue	203.76		
	$336.76		$336.76

Well Testing — Article #46 — 1966

Payments	$3,964.83	Bal. from 1966	$3,985.15
Bal. to Revenue	20.32		
	$3,985.15		$3,985.15

Water Extension A/C — Article #47 - 1966

Payments	$565.60	Bal. from 1966	$569.76
Bal. to Revenue	4.16		
	$569.76		$569.76

Water Mains on Town Accepted Roads — Article #49 - 1966

Payments	$6,809.99	Bal. from 1966	$6,827.34
Bal. to Revenue	17.35		
	$6,827.34		$6,827.34

Water Mains in Private Developments — Article #51 - 1966

Payments	$1,753.04	Bal. from 1966	$1,795.97
Bal. to Revenue	42.93		
	$1,795.97		$1,795.97

Long Range Study Program (Special Town Meeting) — Article #1 - 1967

Payments	$21,000.00	Appropriated	$21,600.00
Bal. to 1968	600.00		
	$21,600.00		$21,600.00

¾ Ton Truck — Article #41 - 1967

Payments	$2,624.46	Appropriated	$2,900.00
Bal. to Revenue	275.54		
	$2,900.00		$2,900.00

Ranch Wagon — Article #42 - 1967

Payments	$2,471.09	Appropriated	$2,500.00
Bal. to Revenue	28.91		
	$2,500.00		$2,500.00

Water Mains on Town Accepted Roads — Article #43 - 1967

Payments	$29,527.27	Appropriated	$40,000.00
Bal. to 1968	10,472.73		
	$40,000.00		$40,000.00

Water Mains in Private Developments — Article #44 - 1967

Payments	$3,044.16	Appropriated	$5,000.00
Bal. to 1968	1,955.84		
	$5,000.00		$5,000.00

Water Extension A/C — Article #45 - 1967

Payments	None	Appropriated	$5,000.00
Bal. to Revenue	5,000.00		
	$5,000.00		$5,000.00

Well Testing — Article #46 - 1967

Payments	$13,952.04	Appropriated	$17,000.00
Bal. to 1968	3,047.96		
	$17,000.00		$17,000.00

Well Field Survey — Article #47 - 1967

Payments	$1,420.00	Appropriated	$3,000.00
Bal. to 1968	1,580.00		
	$3,000.00		$3,000.00

Respectfully submitted

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
CHESTER A. ROBINSON, JR.
ROBERT V. SCANNELL
Board of Water Commissioners

GEORGE GARDNER
Superintendent and Collector

Report of the Town Engineer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Harwich:

The first Town Engineer of Harwich started work in July of 1967 and his work has been, as is the work of all Town Engineers, of a varied nature.

Street line locations on the ground have been marked out for a number of property owners in several sections of the Town.

Several street locations and corners have been placed for the Water Department and for the Highway Department. A long line was run on Route 39 for the installation of gas mains along that street.

The Engineer has been involved with several storm drainage problems — such as Division Street, Bank Street and Wychmere Harbor.

Plans and estimates have been prepared for work on Herring River, for a new light at Allens Harbor and a considerable revamping at Wychmere Harbor including storm drainage, paving and some bulkhead work.

Considerable work has been carried out at the Queen Anne Road Disposal Area including property line location and many conferences with various contractors. Plans have been prepared for a new storage building to house the disposal equipment. The landfill site, the brush site and the septic waste site were staked out. A marker was placed at the "500 foot" point. Several Contractors were taken to the site to enable them to bid on the work.

Many conferences have been held with the Planning Board and some meetings attended. The Engineer has reviewed the current subdivisions and field checked the sites prior to paving. All plans presented to the Planning Board receive a review by the Town Engineer with the subdivision Engineer prior to the preliminary hearing by the Board. This has resulted in several revisions of the plans which in turn tend to make it easier for both the subdivider and the Board.

Conferences have been held on the proposed Master Plan Project.

A large percentage of the Engineer's time is taken up with work on the tax maps. This involves the real estate transfers for the year, which are placed on the maps. Sixty three (63) of the map sheets are involved with revisions and two new map sheets have been drawn. This work is a major project and due to the many blank map areas is work that will take years to complete. Harwich like other Cape Towns presents a very difficult problem for the map maker because of the many acres of "Owners Unknown" land.

The excellent cooperation of the people in the municipal group and the Town's people in general have greatly eased the difficulty of starting a new operation and the Engineer appreciates this spirit.

The Engineer has worked closely with the Selectmen in a variety of subjects.

Several plans have been prepared for Town Meeting acceptance in 1968 and a considerable amount of work has been done on surveying of Main Street, Harwich and Queen Anne Road near Route 39 for a relocation.

Respectfully submitted,

CHESTER F. LANGTRY,
Town Engineer

Report of the Shellfish Warden

This years shellfish production about equaled that of last year except for scallops.

There is still good commercial shellfishing for quahogs in Pleasant Bay. The 1968 crop of scallops will not be as good, as there was a very poor set of seed this year.

Quahogs were planted at Round Cove for residents. Oysters were not available for transplant this year. For 1968 oyster seed has been ordered from Long Island and will be planted at Round Cove. Round Cove is the best place we have to raise oysters.

The soft shell clam season will be the same in 1968 as 1967: Sundays only, in April and May.

Records and statistics have been kept as in past years in cooperation with the Massachusetts Department of Marine Fisheries.

The shellfish rules and regulations appearing on the back of your license are for conservation measures. Please observe them.

Statistics 1967

Estimated amount and value of shellfish taken

Under Family Permits:			
Clams	200 bu.	$2,400.00	
Quahogs	1000 bu.	14,400.00	
Oysters	100 bu.	1,400.00	
			$18,200.00
Under Commercial Permits:			
Clams	None		
Quahogs	4510	$54,120.00	
Oysters	50	750.00	
Scallops	450	4,500.00	
			$59,370.00
Total			$77,570.00

Number of Permits Issued:	
Resident	450
Non-Resident	104
Commercial	19

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY
Shellfish Constable

Report of the Harwich Chamber of Commerce

Dear Sirs:

This letter will acknowledge that the Harwich Chamber of Commerce received $2,000 from the Town of Harwich, as voted at the 1967 annual Town Meeting.

This sum, plus contributions, dues and brochure advertising totalled $6,248.00.

The Chamber of Commerce spent $1,681 for the Information Booth operation; $2,580 for publishing maps and brochures; $407 for national advertising; $153 for special events (Santa Claus, Band Concert expense, etc.) and $1,069 on miscellaneous expenses including research, postage and the like. This totalled $5,890.00.

The budget for 1969 is $6,500.00 which will cover increased expenses and provide a reserve for an extensive research project.

Sincerely,

KENNETH M. BRETT,
President

Brooks Free Library Trustees' Report

Brooks Free Library has grown in several respects in 1967, with greatly increased circulation, many new books and records, and more patrons using the reading room. All this growth has made the library more crowded than ever—for both people and books. The Trustees have given a great deal of thought and attention to this problem, and also to that of the inaccessibility of the library facilities for many residents due to the long flight of stairs. We feel that the time has come for action on both of these problems, and we have submitted two proposals to be acted upon at the annual Town Meeting in 1968. We ask your thoughtful consideration of the question of whether to alter and enlarge the present building to move the adult library to the first floor, or to build a new, modern, brick building nearby.

We welcomed a new Trustee, Sumner Campbell, in March 1967, and were sorry he felt it necessary to resign during the following summer.

We were fortunate in being able to obtain two additional Rogers groups which are unusual in that one is the rare type of "We Boys", and "Chess" is finished in a unique bronze color.

As a part of our expanded library service we co-sponsored an exhibit of Currier and Ives prints, at the Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank.

We have received an additional $1800 for the Howard Mitchell Fund, the interest to be spent on books, from Mrs. Mitchell; a gift of 30 records from Columbia Records; and occasional gift books and records from our patrons; and we are truly grateful for them all.

We have attended a meeting of the Mass. Library Trustee Assn., and visited other libraries and the office of the Mass. Bureau of Library Extension in our efforts to increase the facilities of our library and its effective use by the community.

George W. Nickerson Fund

Principal	
U. S. Savings Bond	$5,000.00
Income	
Balance December 31, 1966	$109.85

Interest	206.31
Gift	13.00
	329.16
Payments	270.25
BALANCE December 31, 1697	$58.91

Howard Mitchell Fund

Principal Balance December 31, 1966	$1,200.00
Additional gift	1,800.00
	$3,000.00
On deposit Cape Cod Five Cents	
Savings Bank Regular Acct.	$200.00
Special Notice	2,800.00
	$3,000.00
Income	
Balance December 31, 1966	$121.71
Interest	132.10
	$253.81
Payments	170.85
BALANCE December 31, 1967	$82.96

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE P. SIMS, Chrm.
EILEEN CAHOON

Librarian's Report

1967 was a banner year for our library with an increase in total circulation of well over 5,000. The increase was reflected most strongly in adult books and in phonograph records. We added 1,000 books to shelves that were already bulging in every direction. A great many of the non-fiction books added were gifts too worthwhile not to be included in our collection.

The cooperation of the Harwich Junior Woman's Club in conducting pre-school story hours during the winter season and daily programs during Library Week was particularly appreciated.

Of particular interest to residents of the town of Harwich was the publication of a definitive book by David Wallace on John Rogers' life and works. Brooks Free Library is mentioned often in the compilation of places having these groups.

The three sixth grade classes continued the library sessions on one Wednesday a month and we have enjoyed visits from special groups from time to time.

As of December 31, 1967 the number of books in the library included 11,422 adult books, 3,759 juvenile titles for a total of 15,181.

Circulation of library materials for 1967 is as follows:

Adult	26,266
Juvenile	12,411
Magazines	3,052
Pamphlets	482
Records	2,385
	44,596

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA S. DOANE,
Librarian

Trustees of the Caleb Chase Fund

Town of Harwich, Massachusetts

For the Year Ended December 31, 1967

STATEMENT OF INTEREST AND DIVIDENDS

American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	$440.00	
The First National Bank of Boston	291.20	
Shawmut Association, Inc.	164.50	
Standard Oil Company of New Jersey	75.90	
General Electric Company	78.00	
The Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank	36.20	
		$1,085.80
Paid to Treasurer, Town of Harwich, Mass.		$1,085.80

STATEMENT OF SAVINGS ACCOUNT

Balance Savings Account Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank December 31, 1967	$724.48

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS

(Market Values December 31, 1967)

200 shares American Telephone and Telegraph Co.	$10,075.00
112 shares The First National Bank of Boston	6,160.00
70 shares Shawmut Association, Inc.	3,272.50
22 shares Standard Oil of New Jersey	1,485.00
30 shares General Electric	2,880.00
	$23,872.50

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY W. LONG, Treasurer
Trustees of Caleb Chase Fund
Town of Harwich

Report of the Cemetery Commissioners

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This past year, for the first time, the pros and cons of a riding mower were tried and found favorable. The man-hours saved in some areas permitted this department to operate for the season with one less employee. This saving more than offset the cost of the new mower.

In Island Pond Cemetery, the fourth section of blacktopping was laid and 1968 should complete the original five year road plan, leaving only some of the new roads to be surfaced.

The price of lots in Island Pond Cemetery was raised July 1st from $50. to $100. due to the increased cost of preparation. All lots as of this date are 8-grave lots, but 4-grave lots are planned for the near future. At the present rate of subscription, the needs of the residents of Harwich will warrant development of a new area for cemetery use before too long. It will be wise to keep this in mind before available land which is suitable is exhausted.

We thank you all for your cooperation during another busy year.

Respectfully submitted,

BUDDY W. JULIN
ROGER W. MUNSEY
JOHN R. S. HANDREN
Commissioners

Jury List

Andrews, Harold F.—15 Wayside Drive, West Harwich—Former Engineering Assistant, Raytheon Co., Waltham, Mass.

Atlas, Alice V.—Off Bank Street, Harwichport—Self-employed, Real Estate—husband Harry Atlas (deceased).

Baldwin, Carol M.—42 Pine Street, Harwichport—Clerk—husband—James Baldwin (deceased).

Blackmore, James H.—Depot Road, North Harwich—Sales-Engineer, Allied Wholesale Heating Co., Brockton, Mass.

Chase, Alta B.—Main Street, West Harwich—Bookkeeper, Cape Cod Five Cents Savings Bank, Main Street, Harwichport, Mass.

Clark, John H.—Doane Road, Harwichport,—Retired, E. M. Peters Co., Insurance Brokers, Boston, Mass.

Cornwell, Hazel M.—Park Street, Harwich—Housewife—husband—Frank Cornwell, String Instructor, Dennis-Yarmouth School System.

Dale, Robert H.—Marshbank Road, Harwichport—Security Guard, Zayre's, Hyannis, Mass.

Dery, Stella L.—Bank Street, Harwichport—Realtor—husband—Paul H. Dery, Sr., Realtor, Harold J. Moye, Harwich, Mass.

Dunbar, Bryce J.—Parallel Street, Harwich—Carpenter, William E. Derwin, Sisson Road, Harwichport, Mass.

Ethier, Agnes C.—119 Chatham Road, Harwich—Retired, Former teacher, Hope High School, Providence, Rhode Island.

Fletcher, Russell E.—31 Cross Street, Harwichport,—Self-employed, Restaurant, Cape Cod Lobster Claw, Orleans, Mass.

Foote, Andrew G.—93 Grey Neck Road, West Harwich—Self-employed, Public Accountant.

Gunn, George F.—30 Mohawk Lane, South Harwich—Retired, Former Vice President & General Manager Divco Division Truck Center, Inc., Boston, Mass.

Hammond, Philip C.—Willamsburg Avenue, East Harwich—City Editor, Cape Cod Standard Times, Hyannis, Mass.

Innerasky, R. Paul—Sisson Road, Harwichport—Salesman, Sears Roebuck & Co., Hyannis, Mass.

LeClaire, Hillary M.—Bobwhite Lane, South Harwich—Retired school teacher, Town of Harwich, Mass.

Marceline, James G.—Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich—Self-employed, Owner Salvage and Trucking Company, Harwich, Mass.

Orton, Melvin T.—Silver Street, West Harwich—Appliance Service Technician, Cape & Vineyard Electric Co., Hyannis, Mass.

Oswell, Vivien B.—Allen Street, Harwich—Photographic Retoucher—husband Thomas Oswell, Jr., Carpenter, Robert Leavitt, Harwich, Mass.

Peters, Norman S.—Holmes Road, East Harwich—House Painter, Gould Realty Co., South Harwich, Mass.

Pina, Annica C.—Pleasant Lake Avenue, Harwich—Chambermaid, Seawinds Motel, Dennisport—husband—Joseph B. Pina, Custodian, Harwich School Department, Harwich, Mass.

Roderick, Edmund, D.—Kelley Street, Harwich—Caretaker, Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Harwichport, Mass.

Rogers, Lillian—11 Hoyt Road, Harwichport—Housewife—husband, Arthur J. Rogers (deceased).

Root, Marguerite C.—Clearwater Drive, East Harwich—Housewife—husband, F. Wheeler Root, Retired.

Ruggles, Robert L.—Leslie Lane, Harwichport—U.S. Post Office Clerk—U.S. Post Office, 10 Post Office Square, Harwichport, Mass.

Sisson, Randolph H.—Main Stret, Harwichport—Self-employed, Caretaker.

Slavitt, David R.—254 Bank Street, Harwich—Self-employed, Writer.

Smith, Edwin Scott—1 Hamilton Place, West Harwich—Self-employed, Mason Contractor.

Smith, G. Wilson—Long Pond Drive, Harwich—Plumber, Courtenay Chase, West Harwich, Mass.

Smyser, Albert E., Jr.—Pleasant Street, Harwichport—Manager, Advertising & Public Relations, Nickerson Lumber Co., Orelans, Mass.

Speakman, Audrey L.—Long Road, Harwich—Housewife.

Stevenson, Colin M.—17 Moody Road, Harwichport—Carpenter, Gould Realty Trust, South Harwich, Mass.

Thistle, Maude F.—Bells Neck Road, West Harwich—Clerk, Dennisport Package Store—husband, James E. Thistle, Sr., Self-employed, Painting Contractor.

Thomson, Philip V. R.—514 Main Street, Harwichport—Self-employed, Owner Real Estate Business—Partner Snow & Thomson, Inc., Insurance Agency, Main Street, Harwichport.

Votapka, Frank G.—Orleans Road, Harwich—Salesman, Duro-Test Corp., North Bergen, N. J.

Walsh, Charles A.—25 Division Street, West Harwich—Part-time Clerk, Cumberland Farms, Canton, Mass.

Wales, Forrest M.—Wales Road, Harwich—Retired, Evans Amityville Dairy, Inc., N. J.

Washburn, Ruth E.—Depot Street, North Harwich—Housewife—husband, Lawrence P. Washburn, Self-employed contractor.

Wood, L. Pearl—Ocean Avenue, Harwichport—Retired, Social Work Supervisor, City of Worcester, Mass.

Worgan, Norman T.—Sisson Road, Harwichport—Retired, Town Accountant, Town of Harwich, Mass.

Wrightington, Donald E.—31 Chatham Road, Harwich—Guidance Counselor, Barnstable Vocational High School, Barnstable, Mass.

Report of the Finance Committee

The year of 1967 presented the Finance Committee with its most rigorous schedule in history. Many nights were spent by the members of the Committee deliberating over the 1967 warrant.

Following the 1967 town meeting, the Finance Committee reorganized. Charles E. Chamberlain Jr. was elected Chairman and William Dalzell was elected Secretary. The Committee then voted unanimously to retain the services of Donn B. Griffin to serve as Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee. On July 1, 1967 Mr. Griffin assumed his duties, and Mr. Dalzell resigned as Secretary.

During 1967 the Committee accepted with regret the resignations of John Coombs, Kenneth Coulson, James Connor and Douglas Rockwood. We wish to thank them all for their many nights of hard work and unselfish service to the town.

During the year transfers in the amount of $10,465.06 were approved from the Reserve Fund, and $1,534.94 was returned to revenue from this account.

We wish to thank all Town officials and personnel for their cooperative assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. CHAMBERLAIN JR., Chmn.
WILLIAM DALZELL
JOHN LADD
EDWIN PARTRIDGE
ELMER HOLMES
NORMAN NUNES

TOWN OF HARWICH
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
WARRANT

MARCH 4, 1968

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, March 4, 1968 at 12 noon then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, March 5, 1968 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street to act on the remaining articles.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman, Overseer of Public Welfare and Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Town Clerk for three years; one Town Treasurer for three years; one Collector of Taxes for three years; one School Committee member for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one Park Commissioner for one year unexpired term; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; one Trustee Brooks Free Library for three years; one Trustee Brooks Free Library, two years unexpired term; one Planning Board member for five years; one Recreation Commissioner, two years unexpired term; three constables for three years.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1968 and January 1, 1969 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 or take any other action relative thereto.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1967.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the calendar year 1968 as follows:

Selectmen (three)	$3,756. each
Assessors (three)	$3,097. each
Board of Public Welfare (three)	$159. each
Chairman of Selectmen	$500.
Moderator	157.50
Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	$7,500.
Surveyor of Highways	$7,000.
Tree Warden	1,200.
School Committee (five)	$300. each
Water Commissioners (three)	$400. each
Constable (three)	$125. each

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962, and as amended by Article 38 on March 5, 1963, Articles 6 and 7 on March 3, 1964, Article 6 on March 8, 1966 and Article 6 on March 6, 1967, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law, as amended, and substituting therefor the following which includes three new positions of P.6 Dispatcher, W.1 Foreman and 0.10 Town Engineer and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

Clerical Services	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
S.I Sec'y to Selectmen or Water Supt.	$4,260	$4,450	$4,640	$4,830	$5,020	$5,210	
S.2 Principal Clerk	4,060	4,240	4,420	4,600	4,780	4,960	
S.3 Senior Clerk	3,785	3,950	4,115	4,280	4,445	4,610	
S.4 Clerk-Typist	3,530	3,670	3,810	3,950	4,090	4,230	
S.5 Junior Clerk	3,340	3,470	3,600	3,730	3,860	3,990	
S.6 Regular P.T. Clerk							1.90/hr.
Police							
P.1 Police Chief	6,660	6,900	7,140	7,380	7,620	7,860	
P.2 Sergeant	5,900	6,110	6,320	6,530	6,740	6,950	
P.3 Patrolman	5,400	5,580	5,760	5,940	6,120	6,300	
P.4 Special Patrolman							2.15/hr.
P.5 Police Matron							2.15/hr.
P.6 Dispatcher	3,785	3,950	4,115	4,280	4,445	4,610	
Fire							
F.1 Fire Chief	6,660	6,900	7,140	7,380	7,620	7,860	
F.2 Dep. Fire Chief	5,900	6,110	6,320	6,530	6,740	6,950	
F.3 Regular Firemen	5,400	5,580	5,760	5,940	6,120	6,300	
F.4 Call Off. & Drivers							2.30/hr.
F.5 Call Firemen							2.05/hr.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Operating Departments							
W.1 Foreman	2.65/hr.	2.72/hr.	2.79/hr.	2.86/hr.	2.93/hr.	3.00/hr.	
W.2 Laborer	1.95/hr.	2.01/hr.	2.07/hr.	2.13/hr.	2.19/hr.	2.25/hr.	
W.3 Pipe-Layer	2.15/hr.	2.21/hr.	2.27/hr.	2.33/hr.	2.39/hr.	2.45/hr.	
W.3a Pipe-Layer Helper	1.95/hr.	2.01/hr.	2.07/hr.	2.13/hr.	2.19/hr.	2.25/hr.	
W.4 Grader	2.20/hr.	2.26/hr.	2.32/hr.	2.38/hr.	2.44/hr.	2.50/hr.	
W.5 Motor Equipment Maintenance Man	2.25/hr.	2.31/hr.	2.37/hr.	2.43/hr.	2.49/hr.	2.55/hr.	
W.6 Loader	2.10/hr.	2.16/hr.	2.22/hr.	2.28/hr.	2.34/hr.	2.40/hr.	
W.7 Truck Driver	2.05/hr.	2.11/hr.	2.17/hr.	2.23/hr.	2.29/hr.	2.35/hr.	
W.8 Water Supt. & Collector	6,500	6,730	6,960	7,190	7,420	7,650	
W.9 Asst. Supt.	5,530	5,710	5,890	6,070	6,250	6,430	
Other							
O.1 Custodian—Town Hall	68.00/wk.	70.00/wk.	72.00/wk.	74.00/wk.	76.00/wk.	78.00/wk.	
O.2 Rec. Assistant	4,000	4,120	4,240	4,360	4,480	4,600	
O.3 P.H. Nurse	4,975	5,150	5,325	5,500	5,675	5,850	
O.4 Accountant	5,200	5,375	5,550	5,725	5,900	6,075	
O.5 Librarian	3,030	3,125	3,220	3,315	3,410	3,505	
O.6 Bldg. & San. Insp.	4,870	5,045	5,220	5,395	5,570	5,745	
O.7 Veterans' Agent	2,470	2,580	2,690	2,800	2,910	3,020	
O.8 Supt. Disposal Area	2.20/hr.	2.26/hr.	2.32/hr.	2.38/hr.	2.44/hr.	2.50/hr.	
O.9 Reg. P.T. Nurse							2.75/hr.
O.10. Town Engineer	8,500	8,900	9,300	9,700	10,100	10,500	

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the calendar year of 1968 and to act fully thereon. (See Budget).

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to appoint a Committee to plan for and carry out a suitable Celebration in 1969 of the 275th Anniversary of the Incorporation of Harwich in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 27 of the General Laws and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen to celebrate the 275th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Pierre F. Lavedan and others.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 184 Section 8A of the General Laws which read as follows:

In any city or town which accepts this section, the assessors shall, if they have reason to believe that the name and address of the grantee of record in a transfer of real estate is not the name and address of the owner of the real estate, by written notice, request such grantee to submit the name and address of said owner within five days of the receipt of such notice. The assessors shall maintain a record of the names and addresses of such owners which shall be open to public inspection. Whoever violates any of the provisions of this section after being so notified shall be punished by a fine of not more than fifty dollars and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Assessors.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell the 1943 DUKW truck #7033607 now in the custody of the Fire Department to the highest bidder and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the Town wil vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to be used for planting shade trees along town accepted roads, said money to be spent under the direction of the Tree Warden and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) to be used by the Water Department for the installation of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Water Commissioners the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) said sum to be spent for the installation of water mains in private developments, provided that the owners pay for the cost of materials and installation of such mains as the Water Department shall determine as needed for a particular development, the Town to pay the extra cost if mains larger than needed be installed, providing that said materials used and installed shall become the property of the Town of Harwich and shall come under the control and jurisdiction of the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) to be used for the purpose of making test wells and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to survey land for proposed well fields and storage sites for the Town and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 17. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for laying water mains of not less than six inches in diameter, for wells, for the construction of buildings for pumping stations, for pumping station equipment, for constructing, originally equipping and furnishing an addition to a pumping station to provide office space for the Water Department, and for the construction of a standpipe, including the acquisition of any necessary land or interest in land, and to determine whether the appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 18. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum of money for laying water mains of sixteen inches or more in diameter and to determine whether the appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to transfer control to the Board of Water Commissioners such land within the Charles D. Holmes Memorial Forest as the Special Town Forest Committee deems necessary, consistent with Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Health Stand-

ards for access to and construction, operation and maintenance of public water supply wells and mains and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for construction of a water tank, installation of water mains and wells and for the protection of the public water supply the following described parcel of land adjoining and lying northerly of Route 39, Harwich, bounded as follows: Easterly by land shown in Land Court Case #32232, 602.36 feet; Southerly by land shown in Land Court Case #29278, 200.89 feet; Easterly by land shown in Land Court Case #29278, 622.92 feet, Southerly by layout of Route 39, 300 feet more or less; Westerly by land shown in Land Court Case #27001, 541.86 feet; Southerly by land shown in Land Court Case #27001, 198.81 feet; Easterly by land shown in Land Court Case #27001, 943.83 feet; Southerly by layout of Route 39, 350 feet more or less; Westerly by land of Alfred F. Trowbridge, et al, 2,000 feet more or less; Northerly by land shown in Land Court Case #26649, 696.71 feet more or less; Northeasterly by land shown in Land Court Case #27224, 350 feet more or less, containing 25 acres of land more or less and to raise and appropriate, transfer or borrow a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to pay for expenses incidental to the land acquisition and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation and recreation purposes and for the protection of the Town water supply all of the land contained within the layout of the former Chatham Branch of the Old Colony Railroad now owned by Thomas P. McDermott which lies between the easterly sideline of Orleans Road (Route 39) and the Harwich-Chatham Town boundary line and to raise and appropriate, transfer from available funds or borrow the sum of fifteen thousand two hundred dollars ($15,200.00) for this purpose and to authorize the Town to apply for and to receive such reimbursements as may be available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Federal Government and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to petition the Massachusetts Legislature for permissive act to allow the Town of Harwich with the approval of the Town of Dennis by its Board of Selectmen to lay and maintain a water main on Depot Street in Dennis, to strengthen the flow and reliability of the Har-

wich Water system in the North and West Harwich areas and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-seven thousand dollars ($37,000.00) to install a water main on Depot Street in Dennis to tie in two dead-ends in the West and North Harwich areas provided permission is received from the Massachusetts Legislature and the Dennis Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of Harden Lane, East Harwich; Larkin Lane, Harwich Center; Howard Road, Harwich Center; and a portion of Long Pond Drive; as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 26, 1968 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of nineteen thousand nine hundred fifty nine dollars and twenty-two cents ($19,959.22) from the proceeds received or to be received from the State under the provisions of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967, to be used for reconstruction, resurfacing, and any other work permitted under the provisions of said act on Queen Anne Road, Harwich or such roads within the Town as may be approved by the Selectmen and the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) to be used with whatever State and County funds are available for Chapter 90 Road Construction and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be used with whatever State and County funds are available for Chapter 90, Highway Maintenance and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand dollars ($7,000.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase, equip and repair a new truck chassis and to trade a 1958 GMC chassis.

Allowance from said trade to be used toward the purchase of new chassis and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of sixteen hundred dollars ($1,600.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase, equip and install two two-way mobile radio units to be installed in Highway Department vehicles and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase, equip and repair a new snowplow for the Highway Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand three hundred and ten dollars ($25,310.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving the following roads: Harden Lane, East Harwich; John Joseph Road, East Harwich; Kildee Road, Harwich Port; Bay View Road, Harwich Port; Mandeville Road, West Harwich; and Hersey Road, South Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twelve thousand three hundred dollars ($12,300.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving John Joseph Road, East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand seven hundred and twenty dollars ($2,720.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Kildee Road, Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand one hundred and two dollars ($3,102.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Hersey Road, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand seven hundred and sixty three dollars ($2,763.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Bay View Road, Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand four hundred and forty-five dollars ($1,445.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Mandeville Road, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand nine hundred and eighty dollars ($2,980.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Harden Lane, East Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty thousand dollars ($30,000.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase, equip and repair a new grader and to trade a 1953 grader. Allowance from said trade to be used toward the purchase of new grader and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eight thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ($8,250.00) for the purpose of finishing (top-dressing) and completing 270 feet of hard-topping of Clearwater Drive, hard-topping and improving Restabit and Friendly Roads and the hard-topping of the remainder of Idle Way and to act fully thereon. By request of Henry B. Molony and others.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of nine hundred and twenty-five dollars ($925.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Hath-A-Way, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Wilfred J. Lescarbeau and others.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hard-top and improve Trout Brook Road, South Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of W. Leonard Aldrich and others.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hard-top and otherwise improve Larkin Lane, Harwich leading from Beriah Brooks Road southerly to a turn-around and to act fully thereon. By request of Carter C. Hemeon and others.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand three hundred dollars ($4,300.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and otherwise improving Wheaton Way and Laurie Lane, both town ways in Harwich Port and to act fully thereon. By request of Donald Blakeley and others.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Cranberry Lane leading off Lover's Lane in an easterly direction, then Dale Road leading in a southerly direction to Shannon Road, in a westerly direction back to Cranberry Lane and to act fully thereon. By request of Thomas W. Linnell and others.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Forsythia Drive and a portion of Third Street, Pleasant Lake running north to Oak Street as Town Ways and to act fully thereon. By request of Jean M. Sokale and others.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to accept the layout of Indian Hill Heights encompassing Cherokee Road, Samoset Road and connecting road and to take by eminent domain the land or interest therein and to act fully thereon. By request of Norman A. Fennell and others.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Jesse Eldredge Road in South Harwich, leading from Depot Street to a turn around at land of Charles Smith (shown on Land Court Plan 28886-B) and Storer Lane in South Harwich, leading from Depot Street to Jesse Eldredge Road (shown on plan mentioned above) and a Way leading from Storer Lane to land of Edward J. Ziskind et ali and to act fully thereon. By request of Oscar J. Cahoon and others.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to lay out that portion of Lazy Lane in East Harwich, leading southerly from Restabit Road and to act fully thereon. By request of Albert L. Davis and others.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Princes Street, Harwich located on the northerly side of Chatham Road and to act fully thereon. By request of Anne M. Grizey and others.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Quaker Lane, South Harwich, leading from the State Highway (Route 28), northerly to Marlin Road, and a portion of Marlin Road, South Harwich, leading from Seahorse Road, westerly to the intersection of Sandpiper Road and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of Alvin R. Goodwin and others.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to change the names of Friendly Road, Restabit Road, Lazy Lane and Para-

dise Path, short sections of one continuous road in East Harwich, to Woodside Drive. By request of Lysander S. Kemp and others.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue those parts of the layout of Pleasant Bay Road, East Harwich, adopted on November 12, 1849 and of the alteration to the layout of Pleasant Bay Road adopted on February 4, 1884 which lie outside of the layout and alteration of Pleasant Bay Road adopted on January 25, 1954 and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to sell a part of the land described in the preceding article lying to the north of and outside the layout of Pleasant Bay Road between Station 17 and Station 23 as shown on a plan of Pleasant Bay Road as relocated and altered by the Selectmen on January 25, 1954, to Prescott B. Cummings for the sum of two hundred dollars ($200.), said land being triangular in shape, having a frontage on Pleasant Bay Road of 450 feet more or less, a maximum depth of 50 feet more or less, and a total area of 11,250 square feet, more or less and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to discontinue the election of the members of the Planning Board and to authorize the Selectmen to appoint the members of the Planning Board for a five-year term, one member to be appointed each year commencing with the Annual Town Meeting of 1969 as provided under Chapter 41, Massachusetts General Laws. Planning Board.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to appoint a Master Plan Study Committee not to exceed fifteen in number to review the recommendations of the Harwich Master Plan prepared under authority of Article 84 of the 1965 Town Meeting; said Committee to have representation from the various geographical locations within the Town; from residential and commercial interest, and from appropriate officials, Boards and Commissions; said Committee to make its recommendations to the Harwich Planning Board no later than October 1, 1968, and to act fully thereon. Planning Board.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500.00) for the purpose of re-coding and printing Town By-Laws and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of one hundred fifty thousand

dollars ($150,000.) or any other sum, for remodeling, reconstructing, altering, and making extraordinary repairs to the Brooks Building and the Old Telephone Exchange Building, so-called, for use as a free town public library, to be known as Brooks Free Library and to determine whether this sum shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise, and to authorize a building committee consisting of the Board of Library Trustees and two (2) members appointed by the Moderator to take all actions necessary to carry out the provisions of this article. Board of Library Trustees.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of three hundred twenty-five thousand dollars ($325,000.00) or any other sum to construct and initially equip and furnish a new free public library building, to be known as Brooks Free Library, on town-owned land adjacent to and on the westerly side of the present Town Office property, and to determine whether this sum shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise and to authorize a building committee consisting of the Board of Library Trustees and two (2) members appointed by the Moderator to take all actions necessary to carry out the provisions of this article. Board of Library Trustees.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to transfer control of such part of town-owned land to the west of the Town Office as needed for the construction of and facilities pertaining to a new free public library, known as Brooks Free Library. Board of Library Trustees.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library, and to act fully thereon. Board of Library Trustees.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, for aid to Harwich libraries, in accordance with customary procedure, and to act fully thereon. Board of Library Trustees.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to purchase, replace, repair, and maintain Rogers statues now in or to be added to the collection in the custody of the Brooks Free Library Trustees. Board of Library Trustees.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars

($25,000.) to the Stabilization Fund and to act fully thereon. Fire Chief.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 97A of Chapter 41, Massachusetts General Laws which reads as follows:

Police Departments in Certain Towns; Establishments, etc.

In any Town which accepts this section there shall be a police department established by the Selectmen, and such department shall be under the supervision of an officer to be known as the Chief of Police. The Selectmen of any such Town shall appoint a Chief of Police and such other officers as they deem necessary, and fix their compensation not exceeding the aggregate, the annual appropriation therefor. In any such Towns in which such appointments are not subject to Chapter thirty-one (31) they shall be made annually and the Selectmen may remove such Chief or other officers for cause any time after a hearing. The Chief of Police in any such Town shall from time to time make suitable regulations governing the Police Department, and the officers thereof, subject to the approval of the Selectmen; provided that such regulations shall become effective without such approval upon the failure of the Selectmen to take action thereon within thirty days after they have been submitted to them by the Chief of Police. The Chief of Police in any such Town shall be in immediate control of all Town property used by the Department, and of the police officers, whom he shall assign to their respective duties and who shall obey his orders, and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen and Chief of Police.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new police cruisers and equipment, and to authorize the Selectmen to trade in the two 1967 cruisers now owned by the Town, the sum received from the said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers, and to act fully thereon. Chief of Police.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer a sufficient sum of money to construct a garage and storage building at the Town Disposal Area on Queen Anne Road according to the plans on file at the Town Office and to act fully thereon. Board of Health.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to be expended to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered or to be rendered to citizens of the Town by

the Mental Health Center at Pocasset under the direction of the Board of Health and the School Committee under the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 40, Massachusetts General Laws and to act fully thereon. Board of Health and School Committee.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to enter into an agreement with the Public Access Board of the Department of Natural Resources, Commonwealth of Massachusetts to permit the Public Access Board to construct a boat ramp and related parking facilities which will provide public access to the waters within the Town of Harwich at Andrews River; such agreement to include an acceptance and police responsibilities on the part of the Town and a statement that the facilities shall be open to the general public on equal terms and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Five Thousand ($5,000.00) dollars to be added to the dredging reserve account and to act fully thereon. Waterways Committee.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to make certain improvements at the Town Landing at Wychmere Harbor to include the following:

Installation of surface drainage system; construction of permanent bulkhead; construction of public toilet facilities; demolition of shanty, platform and wharf located near southerly boundary of Town owned property; resurfacing of Town owned section of Harbor Road from Route 28 southerly and resurfacing of parking area and to raise and appropriate or transfer a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. Waterways Committee.

Article 71. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to grant an easement to Arthur V. Cote and Jane

B. Cote over Town-owned land adjacent to their property at Andrews River for the purpose of dredging and maintaining a channel leading Easterly from the Main channel and for the purpose of building and maintaining dock facilities — all as shown and delineated on a plan entitled: "Proposed Dock Facilities Andrews River — Harwich Port for Arthur V. Cote et ux. Scale 1 in. = 20 ft. September 19, 1967, Charles N. Savery, Inc. Registered Surveyors", a copy of said plan being on file in the Selectmen's Office. Said location is shown on a plan of general area, a copy of which is also on file in the Selectmen's Office, and to act fully thereon. By request of Albert H. McKenney and others.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation purposes a certain parcel of bog and upland in the Herring River Marsh area as described in a deed from Eleazer K. Crowell et al to Virginia B. Harrison, dated September 13, 1910 and recorded in Barnstable Registry of Deeds in Book 305, Page 400 and known as the Coy Brook Cranberry Bog, containing thirty (30) acres more or less of bog and one (1) acre more or less of upland and to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand two hundred dollars ($1,200.) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for conservation purposes the following described parcels of land:

"GRASSY POND AREA"

On the West by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the east of and parallel to the center line of Forest Street or by the easterly boundary of the property now or formerly of John E. York; Olin B. Houghton; Charles F. Coleman; Helen B. Drake; whichever is the lesser distance from Forest Street and on the West by Forest Street; on the South by land of the Harwich Port Golf Association; on the East by a line running due north from the northeast corner of the Harwich Port Golf Association land to the "Main Ditch", so called; on the South by the Main Ditch; on the East by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the West of and parallel to the center-line of Bank Street or by the westerly boundary of the property now or formerly of Abram J. Moore; Doris Gates; John H. Baird; Everett T. Ryder, Jr.; Gladys B. Grayson; Anna Irene Miller; Carter C. Hemeon; Pauline C. Hollingsworth; Fernando Rondon; William L. Chandler; Margaret Sliney; Chase Street Village, Inc.; Henry K. Bearse; Mildred W. Carey; John F. Ladd; Emily G. Gallant; Walter C. Cook;

David P. Slavitt and Frederick W. Crowell, Jr.; whichever is the lesser distance from Bank Street; and on the East by a line which is two hundred (200) feet to the west of and parallel to the center line of Bank Street and on the East by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the west of and parallel to the center line of Bank Street or by the westerly boundary of the property now or formerly of William M. Williams; George W. Stidstone; Dana W. McKenney; Norman O. Nickerson; Chase Street Village, Inc.; whichever is the lesser distance from Bank Street; on the North by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the south of and parallel to the center line of Parallel Street or the southerly boundary line of the property now or formerly of Chase Street Village, Inc.; Doris Hamlin Whitney; estate of Emily Robbins; Harold Eldredge; David M. White; Edith A. Doane, whichever is the lesser distance from Parallel Street on the Northwest by land of the Town of Harwich; excepting therefrom land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of J. Freeman Ellis; land now or formerly of Donald W. Barker; and now or formerly of Theodore Hunt; land with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Hubert J. Bissett; and that part of the Land Court registered Land now or formerly of Harry Atlas which is bounded and described as follows: On the East by land now or formerly of Pauline C. Hollingsworth, 160 feet, more or less; on the North by other land now or formerly of Harry Atlas 512.65 feet, more or less; on the West by other land now or formerly of Harry Atlas 160 feet, more or less; on the South by a way approximately 498.54 feet, more or less; containing two dwellings and excluding also other land with the buildings thereon now or formerly of Harry Atlas lying to the south of a way shown on Land Court Plan No. 30665A; and land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased and for this purpose to raise, borrow or transfer a sufficient sum of money to be used with whatever funds are available and to authorize the Town to apply for and to receive such reimbursements as may be available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Federal Government and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain for beach purposes the land in South Harwich bounded and described as follows: Three parcels of land shown on Harwich Assessors Map #16 as parcel W-8, containing .30 acres more or less, the property of George Kissick; parcel W-6 containing .30 acres more or less, the property of Alfred F. Reilly, Jr. and Marjorie Reilly; and parcel W-6A, containing 1.33 acres more or less, the property of

George E. Kissick; said parcel together containing 1.93 acres more or less, being bounded on the west by land now or formerly of Elton Yasuna and by land of the Town of Harwich; on the north by land now or formerly of Elton Yasuna; on the west by land now or formerly of Elton Yasuna; on the north by land now or formerly of Harriet E. Tuttle et al; on the east by land of the Town of Harwich; on the south by Nantucket Sound; and for this purpose to raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of thirty thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars ($30,880.00); said sum to be paid as follows: twenty-two thousand dollars ($22,000.00) to George Kissick; eight thousand five hundred eighty dollars ($8,580.00) to Alfred F. Reilly, Jr. and Marjorie Reilly; and three hundred dollars ($300.00) for legal expenses incidental thereto, the three parcels of land to be purchased together at the same time, and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain for beach purposes a parcel of land now owned by Wilbur H. Crowell in Pleasant Lake described as follows: On the west by Hinckley's Pond six hundred (600) feet more or less; on the north by other land now or formerly of Wilbur H. Crowell ninety (90) feet more or less; on the east by the westerly sideline of Pleasant Lake Avenue; and by the westerly sideline of the layout of the abandoned Old Colony Railroad right of way containing one acre more or less, and to raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of nine thousand one hundred dollars ($9,100.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain for beach parking purposes two parcels of cranberry bog and upland in Pleasant Lake, one parcel containing 1.52 acres of bog and .40 acres of upland; and the other parcel containing 1.23 acres of bog and .19 acres of upland, adjoining and lying to the east of the former layout of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad right of way and shown as Parcels No. P2 and P5 on Harwich Assessors Map No. 92 and to raise and appropriate or transfer the sum of seventeen thousand eight hundred dollars ($17,800.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain for beach parking purposes a certain parcel of cranberry bog and upland in Pleasant Lake consisting of one and one-quarter acres of bog and approximately .44 acres of upland adjoining and lying to the west of Pleasant Lake Avenue and shown as Parcel No. P3 on the Harwich Assessors Map No. 92 and to raise and appropriate

or transfer the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend the action taken on Article 55 of the Annual Town Meeting of March 3, 1965 by striking there from the words "provided that no money be expended under this article unless an affirmative decision is obtained from the Land Court stating in essence that any accretion to the Town-owned property caused by the action taken under this article will in fact revert to the Town." Board of Selectmen.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars ($400.00) for the purpose of leasing a parcel of beach land from Douglas P. Allison which abuts the town-owned land at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk, for the months of June, July, August and September, 1968 and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to complete the new baseball field to be known as WHITEHOUSE FIELD located on town-owned property north of the present Junior-Senior High School and to act fully thereon. Recreation Commission.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-two hundred dollars ($3,200.00) to remove the old coal-shed located in back of the Recreation Building and to erect a utility building for storage on the location and to act fully thereon. Recreation Commission.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) to hardtop and equip a multipurpose play area in a section of the existing parking-lot at Sand Pond and to act fully thereon. Recreation Commission.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) to prepare for purchase or lease of suitable land for the purpose of establishing village recreational areas and to act fully thereon. Recreation Commission.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) to defray the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team, providing the Harwich Athletic Association raises an equal sum of money. By William K. Craig and others.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($450,000.00) to acquire by purchase or eminent domain, in order to preserve in its natural state so far as practicable, land in the Town bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the Northwest corner of the premises at a point which is 500 feet Southerly from the Southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road; Thence running Easterly by a line which is parallel to and 500 feet Southerly from the Southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road, a distance of 700 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southwesterly 775 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southeasterly 1,325 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running East-Northeast 182 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a North-Northeasterly direction 850 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning in an Easterly direction and running 222 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running South-Southwesterly 220 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 888 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a North-Northeasterly direction 605 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a South-Southeasterly direction 1,085 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a Southerly direction 560 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 46 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a Northerly direction 100 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Easterly 100 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southerly 50 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running East-Southeasterly 97 feet more or less to a point; Thence running Southerly by the Westerly sideline of John Joseph Road 290 feet more or less to a cement bound; Thence turning and running Westerly 375 feet more or less to a cement bound; Thence turning and running South-Southwesterly 1,340 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southwesterly 1,300 feet more or less to a point; Thence continuing Southwesterly by two irregular courses, a distance of 547 feet more or less to a point; Then continuing Southwesterly 745 feet more or less to a point; Thence running by a curved irregular line by the Easterly boundary of Town-owned property in a Northeasterly and then a Northwesterly direction 1,610 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Westerly 745 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northerly 590 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Westerly 395 feet more or less to a point at the Easterly sideline of Oak

Street; Thence turning and running Northerly by the Easterly sideline of Oak Street 75 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Easterly 395 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northerly 350 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northwesterly 975 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northeasterly by an irregular line 370 feet more or less to a point; Thence continuing in a Northeasterly direction 925 feet more or less to a point of beginning; excepting therefrom land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased, for the construction of a municipal golf course and, to construct a municipal golf course including the construction of buildings and the cost of original equipment and furnishings, to determine if this appropriation shall be raised by borrowing or otherwise and to take any other action relative thereto. By Kenneth M. Brett and others.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of maintaining the Information Booth, publishing 15,000 brochures, and initiating other promotional efforts for the Town of Harwich, to be spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce, provided the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount, and to act fully thereon. Kenneth M. Brett and others.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty dollars ($750.00) for the purpose of installing, maintaining and removing Christmas lights along main business sections in the Town, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. Harwich Jaycees.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the Town, to execute and deliver such instrument or instruments as they may deem proper to grant to A. D. Makepeace Company an easement or easements for the installation and maintenance of three drainage pipes and appurtenant equipment under and upon a former railroad right of way in the village of Pleasant Lake to take water from and return water to Hinckleys Pond for the operation of cranberry bogs; one location to be Seven Hundred Sixty (760) feet more or less Northerly from a cement bound shown on the plan hereinafter mentioned; the second to be Eight Hundred Seventy (870) feet more or less Northerly of said bound and the third to be One Thousand Two Hundred Thirty (1,230) feet more or less Northerly from said bound. The locations of said easements are shown as "culv," on a

plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Pleasant Lake, Harwich, Massachusetts for A.D. Makepeace Co. Scale 1" = 40' June 11, 1955 Kelly & Sweetser Engineers Dennisport, Mass." and to act fully thereon. Selectmen.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen in behalf of the town, to execute and deliver such instrument or instruments as they may deem proper to grant to Cape & Vineyard Electric Company an easement or easements for the establishing and maintaining of a pole line or lines across land owned by the town of Harwich between the Dennis-Harwich townline and the company's substation on Lothrop Avenue, the company's substation on Lothrop Avenue and the Harwich-Chatham townline, the Chatham-Harwich townline and the Brewster-Harwich townline adjacent to existing transmission lines and additions thereto or over such other routes within the Town of Harwich as authorized by the Department of Public Utilities, including any lands held by the town in tax title accounts and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 91. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the Herring Fisheries for the year 1968, and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the balance remaining in the Post War Rehabilitation Fund in the amount of twenty-six dollars and sixty-four cents ($26.64) to the surplus revenue account and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue, and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1968 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Hereof fail not and make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this twenty-fifth day of January, 1968.

MILTON H. WELT
RALPH U. BRETT
CHARLOTTE W. MOREY
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest: JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

Town Clerk's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for the year 1967.

DOG LICENSES — 1967

258	Male	@ $2.00	$516.00	
31	Female	@ 5.00	155.00	
168	Spayed Female	@ 2.00	336.00	
3	Kennel	@ 10.00	30.00	
1	Kennel	@ 25.00	25.00	
461				$1,062.00

1966 Dog Licenses (sold during 1967)

5	Male	@ $2.00	$10.00	
1	Spayed Female	@ 2.00	2.00	
6				12.00
				$1,074.00
	Fees withheld 1967 Licenses		$115.25	
	Fees withheld 1966 Licenses		1.50	
				116.75
	Payments to County Treasurer			$957.25

FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING and TRAPPING LICENSES — 1967

122	Resident Citizen Fishing	@ $5.25	$640.50
111	Resident Citizen Hunting	@ 5.25	582.75
61	Resident Citizen Sporting	@ 8.25	503.25
4	Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ 3.25	13.00
20	Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ 4.25	85.00
1	Trapping	@ 8.75	8.75
21	Special Non-resident Fishing	@ 5.25	110.25
7	Non-resident Citizen Fishing	@ 9.75	68.25
1	Non-resident Citizen Hunting	@ 16.25	16.25
3	Duplicate	@ .50	1.50

3	Archery Deer Stamps	@	1.10	3.30
64	Resident Citizen Sporting—Free (Over 70 years of age)			
				$2,032.80
	Fees withheld			87.30
	Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game			$1,945.50

FEES COLLECTED

33	Copies of Birth Certificates (short form)	@	$ .50	$16.50	
56	Copies of Birth Certificates (long form)	@	1.00	56.00	
50	Copies of Marriage Certificates (long form)	@	1.00	50.00	
175	Copies of Death Certificates (long form)	@	1.00	175.00	
71	Marriage Intentions	@	2.00	142.00	
208	Chattel Mortgages recorded	@	3.00	624.00	
93	Chattel Mortgages disch'ged	@	1.00	93.00	
					$1,156.50
9	New Business Certificates	@	1.00	$9.00	
27	Renewal of Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sale of Inflamables	@	.50	13.50	
41	Board of Appeals Petitions for Public Hearings	@	5.00	205.00	
16	Planning Board Applications for Sub-Divisions			187.00	
					424.50
	Turned over to Town Treasurer				$1,571.00

RESIGNATIONS

The following resignations were filed with the Town Clerk during the year, 1967:

Name	Position	Date Effective
Howard C. Cahoon	Golf Committee	March 16, 1967
Walter E. Cahoon	Park Commission	May 10, 1967
Johnetta Harrigan	Recreation Commission	June 30, 1967
Sumner Campbell	Trustee Brooks Library	July 24, 1967
Gothard Ostby, Jr.	Finance Committee	Oct. 19, 1967
Norman T. Worgan	Golf Committee	Oct. 27, 1967

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were filed with the Town Clerk during the year, 1967, and were duly sworn in:

Name	Position	Date Effective
Frederick Dunford	Recreation Commission	July 12, 1967
Chester F. Langtry	Town Engineer	July 17, 1967
Henry B. Molony	Personnel Board	July 18, 1967
Harold S. Haliday	Golf Committee	July 21, 1967

OATH

The following oath was taken with the Town Clerk during the year, 1967:

"I have been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property for the purpose of taxation for the Town of Harwich for the year or years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess, that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office".

(Sgd.) RALPH U. BRETT,
Assessor of Harwich

NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY

March 6, 1967

Grand Jury

Milton L. Cahoon ..... Harwich Port
Richard C. Josselyn ..... East Harwich
Norman Nunes ..... North Harwich

Traverse Jury

Ernest J. Butlin ..... Harwich
Eileen E. Roderick ..... Harwich
Robert E. McCarthy ..... Harwich Port
Gladys M. Painter ..... West Harwich

March 29, 1967

Traverse Jury

Ralph W. Cashen, Jr. ..... East Harwich
Florence Ellen Cullen ..... Harwich Port
Elizabeth B. Paine ..... Harwich Port
Edna S. Smith ..... West Harwich

June 22, 1967

Traverse Jury

Edward F. Fitzgerald ..... Harwich
H. James DuDeVoire Jr. ..... West Harwich
Lois A. Stearns ..... West Harwich
Harold S. Schiorring ..... West Harwich
Ruth H. Bearse ..... Harwich
Simmons H. Allison ..... West Harwich

June 23, 1967

Traverse Jury

Norman A. Fennell ..... Harwich

September 5, 1967

Traverse Jury

Ethel L. Hadd ..... West Harwich
Lillian T. Tagliaferri ..... South Harwich

October 17, 1967

Traverse Jury

William A. Dalzell, Jr. ..... West Harwich
Robert W. Sebold ..... West Harwich

REPORT OF AN AUDIT
of
THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF HARWICH
For the Period from August 20, 1963 to September 7, 1966
Made in Accordance with the Provisions of
Chapter 44, General Laws

Mr. Arthur H. MacKinnon
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
Boston, Massachusetts

Sir:

In accordance with your instructions, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Harwich for the period from August 20, 1963, the date of the previous examination, to September 7, 1966, and report thereon as follows:

The records of financial transactions of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined and verified by comparison with the books of the treasurer and the town accountant.

The town accountant's ledgers were analyzed, the receipts being checked with the treasurer's books and the payments being compared with the warrants authorizing them and with the treasurer's records of payments. The appropriations and loan authorizations were checked with the town clerk's records of town meeting proceedings, and the recorded transfers from the reserve fund were verified by comparison with the records of the finance committee.

The necessary adjustments resulting from the audit of the several departments were made, and a balance sheet showing the financial condition of the town on September 7, 1966 was prepared and is appended to this report.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were analyzed and verified by comparison with the records in the several departments collecting money for the town and with other sources from which money is paid into the town treasury, while the payments were compared with the selectmen's warrants authorizing the disbursement of town funds and with the accountant's records.

The cash book footings were verified, and the cash balance on September 7, 1966 was proved by actual count of the

cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balances with statements furnished by the bank in which town funds are deposited.

The savings bank books and securities representing the investments of the trust and investment funds in the custody of the town treasurer and the trustees were examined and listed. The income was proved and the transfers to the town were verified.

The payments made for maturing debt and interest were compared with the amounts falling due and were checked with the cancelled securities on file. The unpaid coupons were listed and reconciled with the bank balance as shown by a statement furnished by the bank of deposit.

The records of tax titles and tax possessions held by the town were examined and listed. The transfers to the tax title account were compared with the collector's books, the reported redemptions and sales were checked with the treasurer's recorded receipts, the foreclosures were verified, and the tax titles and tax possessions on hand were listed, reconciled with the accountant's ledger, and compared with the records at the Registry of Deeds.

It is recommended that proceedings be started by the town treasurer to foreclose the right of redemption on all foreclosable tax titles held over two years as required by law. The records indicate that of the thirty-six tax title accounts held over two years, twenty-three have been deemed to be invalid and should be disclaimed and corrected.

The records of employees' payroll deductions on account of Federal and State taxes, the county retirement system, the purchase of savings bonds, group insurance, and Blue Cross and Blue Shield were examined and checked, the payments to the proper agencies being verified.

The books and accounts of the tax collector were examined and checked. The tax and excise accounts outstanding at the time of the previous examination, as well as all subsequent commitment lists, were audited and compared with the warrants issued for their collection. The payments to the treasurer were verified, the recorded abatements were compared with the assessors' records of abatements granted, the taxes transferred to the tax title account were checked, the outstanding accounts were listed and proved, and the cash balance on September 7, 1966 was verified by actual count of the cash in the office and by reconciliation of the bank balance with a statement furnished by the bank depository.

The commitments of departmental and water accounts receivable were examined and checked. The recorded receipts were checked with the payments to the treasurer, the abatements, as entered, were compared with the records in the departments authorized to grant such credits, and the outstanding accounts were listed and reconciled with the accountant's ledger controls.

Further verification of the outstanding tax, excise, departmental, and water accounts was made by sending notices to a number of persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, and from the replies received it appears that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the selectmen, the town clerk, and the building, gas, and plumbing inspectors, as well as by the police department, were examined and checked. The payments to the State and to the town treasurer, as well as the cash balances on September 7, 1966, were verified.

The surety bonds on file for the town officials required by law to furnish such surety were examined and found to be in proper form.

Once again, attention is called to the fact that the water superintendent furnished a $1,000.00 continuation surety certificate covering collections which are in excess of $100,000.00 annually. It is again recommended that an annual bond be furnished in an amount that is more commensurate with the collections.

In addition to the departments mentioned, the available records of all other departments collecting money for the town or committing bills for collection were examined and checked.

In addition to the balance sheet, there are appended to this report tables showing reconciliations of the treasurer's and collector's cash, summaries of the tax, excise, departmental, and water accounts, together with schedules showing the condition and transactions of the trust and investment funds.

While engaged in making the audit cooperation was received from the officials of the town, for which, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, I wish to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) WILLIAM SCHWARTZ
Assistant Chief of Bureau

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH—1967

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January:			
6	(Female) Handler	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Handler Hannah Christie Cornwell
7	Jonathan Walter Hemeon	Barnstable, Mass.	Walter Clayton Hemeon Priscilla Eldridge Crowell
19	Maynard Black, 3rd	Barnstable, Mass.	Maynard Black, Jr. Ella Ann Calhoun
29	Joseph Bryant Roland	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Westley Roland Donna Jean Sarginson
February:			
1	Laurette Bertha Jussila	Barnstable, Mass.	Bruce Edward Jussila Marianne Matheny
15	Christina Mary Ebbett	Barnstable, Mass.	Frederick Ebbett Margaret Sheila Kelly
17	Laura Lee Gault	Barnstable, Mass.	Tyler Gardner Gault Joan Janet Potter
28	Lawrence James McCaskie	Barnstable, Mass.	William David McCaskie Eleanor Mary Connors
March:			
2	Karen Louise Warren	Barnstable, Mass.	John Elbert Warren Carole Jane Price
10	(Male) Rasche	Barnstable, Mass.	Edward William Rasche Marilyn Jean Tripp
11	William Henry Doherty	Barnstable, Mass.	David Phillip Doherty Alice Chapman Williams

March:			
16	William Michael Hadfield	Barnstable, Mass.	Michael Hadfield Mary Elisabeth Glode
20	Timothy Matthew Doherty	Boston, Mass.	William J. Doherty Joyce Rennie
April:			
3	Lisa Ann Centeio	Barnstable, Mass.	John Santos Centeio Elizabeth Ann Speight
3	Erik Earl Christiansen	Barnstable, Mass.	Fredrik Christiansen Leona Marie Varney
5	Bridget Lynn Graca	Barnstable, Mass.	Francisco Timothy Graca, Jr. Emelia Mary Sopres
11	Robert Walter Holmes	Barnstable, Mass.	Carroll Bruce Holmes Barbara Ann Pilling
13	Robert Francis Moteiro, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Francis Monteiro Janice Marie Fernandes
13	Laurie Jean Russell	Barnstable, Mass.	Larry Lawrence Russell Charlene Joyce Kendrick
17	Michele Lynn Rodin	Barnstable, Mass.	Peter Miles Rodin Gail Leslie Condrey
19	Matthew Alan Eldredge	Barnstable, Mass.	Roy Holman Eldredge Claire Marguerite Charbonneau
21	Allen Henry Morse	Barnstable, Mass.	Alton Kingsley Morse Patsy Ann Eldridge
24	Mary Lee L'Heureaux	Barnstable, Mass.	Adrien Normand L'Heureaux Judith Carvalho
27	Dawn Marie Wiggin	Barnstable, Mass.	Philip Richard Wiggin Rose Marie Gallucci

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
May:			
25	Katie Graham Greenhalgh	Barnstable, Mass.	Haden Graham Greenhalgh Lucille Pacheco
26	Henry Brooks Galvin	Barnstable, Mass.	Douglas Daniel Galvin Marilyn Dominga Raneo
26	Suzanne Mary Falla	Barnstable, Mass.	William Stinson Falla Kathleen Mary Murray
27	(Male) Steadman	Barnstable, Mass.	Winston Angus Steadman Audrey Jean Charlestream
31	Daniel John Donahue	Barnstable, Mass.	Matthew James Donahue Martha Ann Sleet
31	Nancy Christine Findley	Barnstable, Mass.	Jesse Joe Findley Clara Dean Richerson
June:			
2	David Wayde Dodson	Barnstable, Mass.	Chester Earl Dodson Janice Arlene Oliver
2	(Male) Marceline	Barnstable, Mass.	Manuel Marceline Lucille May Lewis
16	Christina Marie Carron	Barnstable, Mass.	Ronald Francis Carron Ruth Marie Chase
25	Robert Scott Guinen	Barnstable, Mass.	Glen Richard Guinen Linda Ann Allison
29	Kim Lee Lopes	Barnstable, Mass.	Donald Anibal Lopes Benvinda Marie Perry
July:			
24	John Joseph MacDonald, Jr.	Barnstable, Mass.	John Joseph MacDonald Judith Louise Johnson

July:			
26	Heather Ann Alves	Barnstable, Mass.	Anthony Alves, Jr. Judith Gonsalves
August:			
18	Sara Greeley Bagnall	Barnstable, Mass.	John William Bagnall Suzanne Marie Chartrand
September:			
18	Rosetta Roma Nunes	Barnstable, Mass.	Rudolph Joseph Nunes Cynthia May Veria
25	Andrew Kenneth Wilkins	Neptune, N. Y.	Robin Davis Wilkins Joan Lee Anderson
25	(Female) Moore	Barnstable, Mass.	James Walter Moore Sandra Ann Rose
30	Henning Carl Stabins	Barnstable, Mass.	Aleksanders Stabins Ingrid Martha Buchholz
October:			
9	Sherri Lynn Ritchie	Barnstable, Mass.	Alfred George Ritchie Marie Barros Duarte
14	Scott Carleton Smith	Barnstable, Mass.	Willard Gordon Smith, Jr. Lois Ann Harmon
25	Carl Landau Lopes	Barnstable, Mass.	Reginald Manuel Lopes Carlyn Sadie Creasy
25	Christopher Neal Vagenas	Barnstable, Mass.	George Nelos Vagenas Marlene Elizabeth Miller
29	Ellen Michael Duffy	Orleans, Mass.	Joseph Michael Duffy Mary Helen Brennan
November:			
2	Daniel John Fennell	Barnstable, Mass.	Norman Albert Fennell Margaret Jane Gavriel
7	Heidi Alene Nelson	Barnstable, Mass.	Harold Andrew Nelson Miriam Lenore Firnhaber

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
November:			
10	Dorreen Lynn Lusher	Barnstable, Mass.	James Louis Lusher Charlotta Gene Eldredge
12	Shane Harrison Sheely	Barnstable, Mass.	Frank Harrison Sheely, Jr. Sharon Louise Skipper
12	Dorothy Mae Pina	Barnstable, Mass.	Frederick James Pina Cynthia Joyce Centeio
13	Gail Anne Bassett	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Francis Bassett Eleanor Richardson Perkins
16	Kim Norgeot	Barnstable, Mass.	Peter Stevens Norgeot Alice Elizabeth Griswold
17	Darlene Rogers	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Edward Rogers, Jr. Linda Lou Joy
22	Richard Paul Foley, II	Barnstable, Mass.	Richard Paul Foley Pamela Sue Gann
27	Raaule Brian Jones	Barnstable, Mass.	Thomas Jones Irene Jacquelline Williams
29	Elizabeth Ellen Duggan	Barnstable, Mass.	Dennis Francis Duggan Sherill Ann Geary
December:			
5	Denise Anne Bowen	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Bowen Sandra Evelyn Holmes
6	Valerie Lynn Smith	Barnstable, Mass.	Henry Faxon Smith Kathryn Mae Souza
10	Jeffrey Jones	Barnstable, Mass.	Ray Lewis Jones Madolyn Pearl Chase
12	Lori Lee Smith	Barnstable, Mass.	Robert Henry Smith Mary Louise Walker
15	Joanne Eleanor Marceline	Barnstable, Mass.	Clarence Elmer Fitzgerald Florence Eleanor Marceline
20	Kim Marie Robbins	Barnstable, Mass.	Steven Douglas Robbins Donna Gifford Barrett

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN TOWN OF HARWICH—1967

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
January:			
1	Robert Milton Reed Ruth E. Millar	South Harwich, Mass. South Harwich, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
7	Ralph L. Boudreau Ida H. Shea (Hewitt)	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
21	Peter M. Rodin Gail L. Condrey	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
22	Henry Peter Sylvia Gloria Marie Mendoza (Martin)	West Barnstable, Mass. West Barnstable, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
25	James Fitzsimmons Gardner Sheila Gardner	West Dennis, Mass. Barnstable, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
February:			
4	Barry S. Fernandes Patricia G. Lopes (Gomes)	Barnstable, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
4	James Edward Tripoli, Jr. Pamela Ann Botsford (Potter)	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
5	Gerald Feil Hila Newman	New York, N.Y. New York, N.Y.	South Harwich, Mass.
8	Cyrus LeFevre Markley Linda Ann Adkin	East Brewster, Mass. Rochester, N.Y.	South Harwich, Mass.
11	Joseph G. Selak Marcia G. Nickerson	Conemaugh, Penn. East Harwich, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
11	Roswell H. Nye, Jr. Lydia C. Hawkridge	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
14	Robert Ellis Helen Sanborn	North Harwich, Mass. Dennisport, Mass.	South Dennis, Mass.
18	Robert Henry Smith Mary Louise Walker	East Harwich, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.

Marriages—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
March:			
13	Donald Arthur Ramsdell Sandra Ann Peterson	West Harwich, Mass. Barnstable, Mass.	Salisbury, Mass.
25	George S. Noyes, 3rd. Janice M. Murphy (Hamilton)	West Harwich, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
April:			
1	Norris E. Allen Mary Ellen Mulkerin	Harwich, Mass. Longmeadow, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
14	Richard Edmond Goodwin Mary Louise Robinson	South Yarmouth, Mass. South Yarmouth, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
15	Robert Richard Rose Edith May Newcomb	Harwich, Mass. Brockton, Mass.	East Falmouth, Mass.
21	Richard J. LaFrance Adeline S. Medeiros (Santos)	North Truro, Mass. North Truro, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
21	John Lopas Florence Webber Goodman	East Falmouth, Mass. Hyannis Port, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
22	Richard E. Rogers, Jr. Linda Lou Joy	East Falmouth, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	South Dennis, Mass.
May:			
6	J. Michael Clarke Sandra E. Sutherland	South Dennis, Mass. Dennisport, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
6	Edward F. X. Jalbert Ellen A. Furey (Hall)	West Yarmouth, Mass. West Yarmouth, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
6	Corbett Noel Watling Grace Bradford Pierce	East Harwich, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass.	South Yarmouth, Mass.
13	David R. Barlow Linda L. Washington	West Yarmouth, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.

May:

15	Pierre W. Fitzpatrick Mary E. LeComte (Byrne)	Brewster, Mass. South Yarmouth, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
20	John Joseph MacDonald Judith L. DeMayo (Johnson)	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Wareham, Mass.
26	James B. Murphy, Jr. Rosemary Ramalho	Pleasantville, N.J. North Harwich, Mass.	Bedford, Mass.
27	Joseph Sylva Barber, Jr. Matilda C. Galvao	Harwich, Mass, Falmouth, Mass.	Falmouth, Mass.
28	Russell Alton Theus Bonnie Alice McConnell	Harwich, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.

June:

9	Edward George Donovan, Jr. Marguerite Joanne Nolan	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
9	Merrill P. Hatch Margarite Catherine Rich (McKillop)	South Harwich, Mass. West Barnstable, Mass.	Wareham, Mass.
10	James Louis Lusher Charlotta G. Eldredge	Independence, Mo. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
10	William Urban Niemisto Peggy Eileen Turner	Dennisport, Mass. Eastham, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
17	James Marshall File Phyllis Stiles (Gifford)	Barnstable, Mass. West Yarmouth, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
17	Edward Newman Sibley Margaret Mary Kelly	West Yarmouth, Mass. Dennisport, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
17	John Addison Wetherbee Elizabeth Jean Welt	Westford, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
17	Philip F. Griswold Marie Siebenmann	Harwich, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
17	Wellington W. Holmes, Jr. Rose E. Adams	South Yarmouth, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.

Marriages—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
June:			
18	Niles Lee Jackson Carolina Y. Evans	Pound Ridge, N.Y. Caracas, Venezuela	Harwich, Mass.
20	Raymond M. Crowninshield Dorothea S. Fagan	Boston, Mass. Boston, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
20	Albert Spencer Fraher Elizabeth Marie White (Arseneaux)	Dennisport, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
24	Richard J. Wickham Eileen E. McCann	Worcester, Mass. Boston, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
25	Raymond Ostby Arsenault Kathleen D. Hardee	West Harwich, Mass. Fernandina, Fla.	Harwich Port, Mass.
27	Beardsley Graham Charlotte H. Hoban	Lexington, Kentucky Lexington, Kentucky	South Harwich, Mass.
July:			
1	Frank B. Cornwell, Jr. Diane Alice Ahlberg	Harwich, Mass. Needham, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
1	Robert Wayne Lowman Barbara Jean McMakin	Santuit, Mass. Santuit, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
1	John Richard Graf, Jr. Barbara Hope Bell (Bearse)	Philadelphia, Pa. Dennisport, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
14	Robert Roy McNutt, III Patricia Frances Cary	Cotuit, Mass. Hyannis, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
14	Robert G. Eddy Cecelia T. Parks (Ferruccio)	Hopedale, Mass. Hopkinton, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
20	Theodore Steven Harmon Judith Ann Lynch	Osterville, Mass. Swansea, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
22	Thomas A. Dennison Louise H. Emond (Horton)	Eastham, Mass. Eastham, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.

August:

3	Nicholas F. D'Andrea Helene J. Skolnik (Just)	Forest Hills, N.Y. Forest Hills, N.Y.	South Harwich, Mass.
5	Arthur Louis Pina Cynthia Joy Monteiro	West Falmouth, Mass. South Dennis, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
6	Frederick J. Pina Cynthia J. Centeio	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
11	Julius Leba Frieda Felsmann	Garfield, N.J. Saddle Brook, N.J.	South Harwich, Mass.
11	Frank B. Lawson, Jr. Judith Wright Zillessen	Duxbury, Mass. Riviera Beach, Fla.	Harwich, Mass.
12	Daniel J. Roderick Linda E. Galvin	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
14	George Frederick Marshall, Jr. Patricia Ann Smith	Waltham, Mass. Framingham, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
18	John Joseph Monteiro Juanita Grace Ennes	Hyannis, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Boston, Mass.
18	Stuart B. Clark Sandra V. Bjorkman	Manchester, Conn. Manchester, Conn.	Harwich Port, Mass.
19	Michael Leland Ahern Andrea White Knox	Scottsdale, Arizona West Dennis, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
19	Robert E. Rebello Noel J. Walker	Woburn, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
26	Michael Erwin Ott Judith Palmer Hudson	Boulder, Colorado Essex Fells, N.J.	Harwich Port, Mass.
26	Stephen James Tellman Gaynelle Cook	North Olmstead, Ohio Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
27	Wayne Clifton Allen Jeannette Marie LaPointe	Barnstable, Mass. Barnstable, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.

Marriages—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
September:			
2	Barry M. Foss Deborah A. Willbanks	Dennisport, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
5	Edwin D. Marion Lucille L. Haggett	Little Falls, N.Y. Anaheim, Calif.	South Harwich, Mass.
7	Arthur E. Armstrong Miriam E. Reynolds (Thompson)	Harwich, Mass. Quincy, Mass.	East Dennis, Mass.
9	David M. Kelly Susan L. Bowles	Milton, Mass. Boston, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
9	Stephen Douglas Robbins Donna Barrett	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
18	Dennis McNamara Jamie S. Leighton	West Bridgewater, Mass. West Bridgewater, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
18	John J. Fernandes Karen M. Caler	North Harwich, Mass. West Dennis, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
23	Lawrence Emmett Gorman Inis M. Cohen	South Daytona, Fla. Dennisport, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
24	Greg Edward Straughn Patricia Ellen Brierly	Brewster, Mass. Brewster, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
30	Gene James Lopes Patricia Ann Kendrick	Harwich, Mass. Dennisport, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
30	Donald A. Frazel Adrienne P. Bouvier	Barnstable, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
October:			
6	Charles D. Reid Sara M. MacIsaac	South Harwich, Mass. Newton, Mass.	Newton, Mass.
6	Robert James Hamilton Wendy Handren	Brookline, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.

October:

7	Richard Allen Fader Karen E. Cashen	Bridgewater, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
7	Edward J. Hill Pamela H. Mason	South Harwich, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
8	Robert Scott Sudbeck Paula Anna Howe	Denver, Colorado Cape Elizabeth, Me.	South Harwich, Mass.
14	George Edwin Challies Mary Ellen Shaughnessy	Dennisport, Mass. Hyannis, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
16	James V. Hamilton Gloria J. Viera	Owensburg, Ky. North Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
21	Oakley J. Hill Marjorie L. Ryder	East Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
21	Dennis John Pekarcik Cynthia L. Challies	Cleveland, Ohio Dennisport, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
21	Neal A. Parent Linda Gavin	Chatham, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
26	Frank W. McLean Emily M. Hanson (Mellish)	Harwich, Mass. Greenville, Me.	Harwich Port, Mass.
27	Richard Wiacek Phyllis Strout	East Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	New Haven, Conn.
28	Wayne Walton Hinckley Judith Ann Murphy	Barnstable, Mass. Dennisport, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.

November:

4	Robert A. McCabe Michele J. Pregent	West Harwich, Mass. Burlington, Vt.	South Harwich, Mass.
4	Willihard T. Ohman, 3rd Gail R. Grindell	Chatham, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.

MARRIAGES—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
November:			
11	Richard Earl Anderson Kathleen A. Meehan	Eastham, Mass. West Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
11	Donald W. Benson Ann E. Besso	Hyde Park, Mass. South Dennis, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
December:			
2	Francis S. Wiacek Theodore G. Ondrechen	Harwich Port, Mass. Stoneham, Mass.	Stoneham, Mass.
5	Archer Stanley Nickerson Elizabeth H. McMullen	Chatham, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	South Harwich, Mass.
8	Kenneth White Cristin Sullivan	South Yarmouth, Mass. Tucson, Ariz.	South Harwich, Mass.
9	Stephen F. Butler Janice I. Votapka	Odenton, Md. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
9	Jeffrey Bruce Bussiere Jennifer Susan Coleman	West Harwich, Mass. South Dennis, Mass.	South Dennis, Mass.
23	Francis H. Gately, Jr. Susan G. Marble	Harwich, Mass. Yarmouth, Mass.	Northboro, Mass.
24	Domenick L. Domenico Nancy B. Sliney	Nashville, Tenn. West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
27	Robert R. Speakman Rita Ann Baker	Dennisport, Mass. South Dennis, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
30	Thomas Francis Bliss, Jr. Josselyn Hallowell	Arlington, Va. Chatham, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
31	James Richard Taylor Kathleen A. Benjamin	Pawcatuck, Conn. South Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN HARWICH — 1967

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
January:			
1	Walter White Gilmore	63	Harwich, Mass. (Pleasant Lake)
4	Arthur W. Tobey	85	Chatham, Mass.
6	Arthur P. Davis	51	Boston, Mass.
6	(Female) Handler	Infant	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Edward Price	65	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Hans Peter Hansen	85	Barnstable, Mass.
21	George King, Jr.	58	Barnstable, Mass.
26	Henry Kingman Bearse	93	Bourne, Mass.
27	Bertha Morse (Nichols)	89	Harwich, Mass.
31	William Symmes	53	Boston, Mass.
February:			
1	Helene Halliday (Symmes)	72	Medford, Mass.
7	Ruth Evelyn Armstrong (Basquin)	63	Bourne, Mass.
9	Edith M. Meriam	37	West Harwich, Mass.
16	Bernard Leslie Kendrick	78	South Harwich, Mass.
21	Myra Elizabeth Our (Houghtaling)	55	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Helen L. Smart	61	Boston, Mass.
26	Mary Pasyanos (Terzy)	39	Bourne, Mass.
March:			
7	Grace A. James	91	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Mamie C. Ellis (Small)	97	Bourne, Mass.
9	Frances S. Jardine (Seaman)	83	Barnstable, Mass.
11	(Male) Rasche	Infant	Barnstable, Mass.
14	William James Dron	89	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Lennie B. Hatch (Brayn)	74	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Ralph G. Kilmer	97	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Jane F. Hawes (Forbes)	94	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Lisa Gray Sheridan	5	Harwich Port, Mass.
19	Effie B. Sexton	90	Harwich Port, Mass.
20	Olive Frances Hall (Phillips)	66	Barnstable, Mass.
April:			
6	Anna L. Warner	84	Yarmouth Port, Mass.
7	Eugene William Bielefeld	45	West Harwich, Mass.
13	William Lenwood Fratus	71	Bourne, Mass.
13	Evelyn Eileen Strout (Anderson)	57	Barnstable, Mass.
17	Roland E. Phillips	69	Bridgewater, Mass.
17	Joseph Burleigh Atkins	94	Harwich, Mass.
20	Winfred Clifton Stanford	81	Barnstable, Mass.
May:			
5	Camilla McDermott	66	Brighton, Mass.
8	Ethelle May Condon (Baker)	83	Bourne, Mass.
12	Florence Eola Pettengill (Wood)	77	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Glenna Mae Sleeper (Eldredge)	78	Brookline, Mass.

DEATHS (Cont.)

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
May:			
15	George F. Fowle	73	Harwich Port, Mass.
19	C. Allen Fisk	75	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Alfred T. Pitts	74	Boston, Mass.
27	Bonnie Lee Lewis	Infant	Barnstable, Mass.
27	Edward Banks Sheridan	71	Barnstable, Mass.
28	(Male) Steadman	Infant	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Nora S. Clark (Hopkins)	88	Barnstable, Mass.
June:			
13	Thomas J. Waters	65	Harwich Port, Mass.
21	Roza Perry (Pena)	86	Harwich Port, Mass.
29	Charles J. Littlefield	53	Harwich, Mass.
July:			
13	Thomas L. Spinney	65	Barnstable, Mass.
23	William H. Reagan, D.M.D.	64	Harwich, Mass.
23	Daniel Joseph Horgan	Infant	Harwich, Mass.
28	Perley James Roberts	76	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Lester M. Johnson	50	Barnstable, Mass.
August:			
8	Evalyn H. Speer (Manser)	91	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Sadie Carrie Davis (Swope)	74	Barnstable, Mass.
23	Denis Brandon Maduro	65	Harwich Port, Mass.
September:			
6	Chester B. Kelley	79	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Gladys M. Holmes (Chase)	57	Harwich, Mass.
26	William H. Hahn, Sr.	78	Harwich, Mass.
October:			
6	Estelle Ames (Mowrey)	76	Barnstable, Mass.
7	Harry Atlas	58	Harwich Port, Mass.
7	Henry Brooks Young	69	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Harry Retsen McClain, Jr.	74	Barnstable, Mass.
10	William Francis Sylver	81	Barnstable, Mass.
25	James C. Robbie	75	Barnstable, Mass.
27	Agnes Veronica Kiely	60	Barnstable, Mass.
November:			
9	Edward D. Plante	66	South Harwich, Mass.
12	Stoughton Walker	63	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Dexter W. Cobb	60	North Harwich, Mass.
December:			
3	Mayme Kathleen Wixon	61	Harwich, Mass.
6	Lawrence F. Core	68	Harwich Port, Mass.
12	John Michael Alves	77	Harwich, Mass.
12	Harry Rathbun Tracy	81	Barnstable, Mass.
16	Frank Joseph Gomes	85	Bourne, Mass.
19	Edythe McCabe (Bushey)	72	Bourne, Mass.

BODIES BROUGHT FOR BURIAL — 1967

Date	Name	Age	Interment
March:			
15	Rebecca McKenna	79	Mt. Pleasant, Harwich Port
16	James Berry	62	Pine Grove, West Harwich
18	Ruth Murray Edmunds	49	Pine Grove, West Harwich
April:			
11	J. Edwin Delory	77	Island Pond, Harwich
13	Irvin Phipps	75	Island Pond, Harwich
27	Lavette B. Nickerson	69	Mt. Pleasant, Harwich Port
May:			
20	Olive LaSalle Gauthier	94	Pine Grove, West Harwich
20	Charles Bassett	54	Pine Grove, West Harwich
June:			
3	Doris M. Nickerson	70	South Harwich
July:			
7	Mildred Taylor	72	Mt. Pleasant, Harwich Port
27	Ida Hazel Hubbard	78	North Harwich
August:			
10	Helena B. Kelley	77	Pine Grove, West Harwich
December:			
9	Margaret L. Fitzpatrick	19	Pine Grove, West Harwich

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE V. NICKERSON,
Town Clerk

Town Clerk's Report

Report of the Annual Town Meeting

MARCH 6, 1967

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, March 6, 1967 at 11:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, March 7, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the new High School Gymnasium, Oak Street to act on the remaining articles.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman, Overseer of Public Welfare and Board of Health member for three years; one Assessor for three years; two School Committee members for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one Park Commissioner for one year unexpired term; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; one Trustee Brooks Free Library for three years; one Planning Board member for five years; one Recreation Commissioner for five years.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich election was held on March 6, 1967, in the gymnasium of the Junior-Senior High School as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The meeting was opened by the Town Clerk, Leslie V. Nickerson, who read through Article 1 and also read the return of the Warrant.

The meeting was called to order at 11:00 A.M. and the voting then proceeded.

The following persons having been appointed, were sworn into office by the Town Clerk at 10:45 A.M.:

Mervyn A. Hall	Assistant Town Clerk
Howard C. Cahoon	Warden
Barnabus L. Taylor	Deputy Warden
John M. Bussiere	Clerk
Robert S. Lufkin, Jr.	Deputy Clerk
Ruth M. Boynton	Inspector
Birmah E. Wixon	Inspector
Mollie Handler	Inspector
Agnes M. Williams	Inspector
Lillian Rogers	Deputy Inspector
Muriel N. Hall	Deputy Inspector
Edith C. Ruggles	Deputy Inspector
Delia E. Hawkins	Deputy Inspector

The following tellers were sworn to their duties at 6:45 P.M.:

Joseph Barber	Carolyn G. Crowell
Jeanette A. Gavin	Gail C. Josselyn
Celia Harrison	Irene E. Derby
Alice M. Sebold	Calvin C. Eldredge
Catherine B. Lovinsky	Nicholas Worthington
Sherrill A. Duggan	F. Beverly Eldredge
Jean Piccolo	Ruth E. Tambolleo
Marion Marsh	Theodore Sebold
Dorothy D. Caplice	Barbara Jane Griffin
Irene Hoyte	Ruth H. Bearse

The ballot box was examined by the Town Clerk and the Warden and found it to register zero.

There were 1,451 regular ballots cast and 65 absentee ballots cast, making a total of 1,516 ballots cast during the day, and the voting list showed a like number of names checked.

Mr. Nickerson, Town Clerk, declared the Polls closed at 7:00 P.M.

* Denotes Successful Candidate

SELECTMAN, OVERSEER OF PUBLIC WELFARE AND BOARD OF HEALTH, three years

*Ralph U. Brett	917
Douglas Rockwood	577
Scatterings	2
Blanks	20

ASSESSOR, three years

*Ralph U. Brett	899
Douglas Rockwood	588
Blanks	29

MODERATOR, one year

*Alan T. Hunt	1,364
Scattering	1
Blanks	151

SURVEYOR OF HIGHWAYS, three years

*Charles C. Munroe	1,290
Scattering	6
Blanks	220

WATER COMMISSIONER, three years

*Francis J. Hibbert	1,302
Blanks	214

WATER COMMISSIONER, two years (unexpired term)

Millard P. Hall	364
*Robert V. Scannell	606
G. Wilson Smith	473
Blanks	73

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, three years — two elected

*Milton L. Cahoon	996
Forrest A. Eaton	484
*Robert D. Hall	691
H. William Morey	290
Harry H. Reuell	234
Blanks	337

TRUSTEE BROOKS FREE LIBRARY, three years

*Sumner Campbell	1,223
Blanks	293

PARK COMMISSIONER, three years

*Brenton I. Wixon	1,164
Harry C. A. Behr	260
Blanks	92

PARK COMMISSIONER, one year (unexpired term)

*Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	1,309
Scatterings	2
Blanks	205

CEMETERY COMMISSIONER, three years

*Buddy W. Julin	1,328
Scatterings	2
Blanks	186

RECREATION COMMISSION, five years

*Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr.	1,116
William H. Harris	305
Scatterings	1
Blanks	94

PLANNING BOARD, five years

*Charles R. Lee	135
C. Wilbur Anderson	21
Harry C. A. Behr	19
Frank H. Thompson	14
Scatterings	59
Blanks	1,268

The results were announced at 10:50 P.M. by the Town Clerk, Leslie V. Nickerson.

NOTE: On Saturday, March 4, 1967, at 10:00 A.M., Leslie V. Nickerson, Town Clerk, in the presence of Alan T. Hunt, Moderator and Rufus D. Pina, the outside envelopes of the absentee ballots were opened and checked.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING
March 7, 8, 9 and 13, 1967

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the new Junior-Senior High School Gymnasium, the meeting being called to order by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, at 7:30 P.M. as required by the Warrant, a quorum being present.

Several of the persons that were elected at our Town Election, held on March 6, 1967, were sworn to their duties.

A Resolution was read to the Town Meeting, by Selectman Ralph U. Brett, expressing the appreciation of the Town, to Olive L. Williams, who retired as Director of Welfare, after serving the Town of Harwich for thirty-five years.

The Resolution reads as follows:

Resolved: That the Voters of Harwich in Town Meeting assembled express their appreciation for the thirty-five years of loyal and devoted service to our Town by Olive L. Williams, who retired March 3, 1967, as Director of Welfare.

Action: So voted.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, for the evening:

Joseph M. Duffy — Charles F. Coleman, Jr.
Richard E. Gomes — Donald E. Wrightington

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mr. Welt) That the appointment of all other Town Officers and Committees which can be made at this time. Duly seconded.

Action: The Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, made the following appointments:

H. Donald Stanford, Surveyor of Wood and Lumber
Joseph Barber, Arthur A. Holmes, Horace F. Wixon, Field Drivers and Fence Viewers
Leroy W. Long, Trustees Caleb-Chase Fund

The Moderator then reserved the right to make appointments later.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue for the financial years beginning January 1, 1967 and January 1, 1968 in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 or take any other action relative thereto. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1966.

Motion: (Mr. Welt) That the Reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1966 be accepted as printed. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Mr. Welt announced at this time that the picture on the cover of our Town Report was taken by Roswell H. Nye, Jr., and should be acknowledged.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the Elected Officials of the Town for the calendar year 1967 as follows:

Selectmen (three)	$3,597 each
Assessors (three)	$3,097 each
Board of Public Welfare (three)	$318 each
Chairman of Selectmen	$500
Moderator	$200
Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	$7,500
Surveyor of Highways	$7,000
Tree Warden	$1,000

School Committee (five)	$300 each
Water Commissioners (three)	$400 each

and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the Town fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the calendar year 1967 as follows:

Selectmen (three)	$3,597.00 each
Assessors (three)	3,097.00 each
Board of Public Welfare (three)	318.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	500.00
Moderator	157.50
Town Clerk, Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	7,500.00
Surveyor of Highways	7,000.00
Tree Warden	1,000.00
School Committee (five)	300.00 each
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each

Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962, and as amended by Article 38 on March 5, 1963, Articles 6 and 7 on March 3, 1964, and Article 6 on March 8, 1966, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law, as amended, and substituting therefor the following and to act fully thereon. By request of and authorized by the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Clerical Services							
S. 1 Sec'y. to Selectmen or Water Supt.	$4,009	$4,219	$4,429	$4,639	$4,849	$5,059	
S. 2 Principal Clerk	3,879	4,066	4,253	4,440	4,627	4,814	
S. 3 Senior Clerk	3,674	3,834	3,994	4,154	4,314	4,474	
S. 4 Clerk-Typist	3,453	3,584	3,715	3,846	3,977	4,108	
S. 5 Junior Clerk	3,260	3,383	3,506	3,629	3,752	3,875	
S. 6 Regular P. T. Clerk							$1.85/hr.
Police							
P. 1 Police Chief	$6,526	$6,746	$6,966	$7,186	$7,406	$7,626	
P. 2 Sergeant	5,790	5,979	6,168	6,357	6,546	6,735	
P. 3 Patrolman	5,250	5,418	5,586	5,754	5,922	6,090	
P. 4 Special Patrolman							2.10/hr.
P. 5 Police Matron							2.10/hr.
Fire							
F. 1 Fire Chief	$6,526	$6,746	$6,966	$7,186	$7,406	$7,626	
F. 2 Dep. Fire Chief	5,790	5,979	6,168	6,357	6,546	6,735	
F. 3 Regular Fireman	5,250	5,418	5,586	5,754	5,922	6,090	
F. 4 Call Off. & Drivers							2.25/hr.
F. 5 Call Firemen							2.00/hr.

		Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6	Flat
Operating Departments								
W. 2	Laborer	1.90/hr.	1.96/hr.	2.02/hr.	2.08/hr.	2.14/hr.	2.20/hr.	
W. 3	Pipe-Layer	2.10/hr.	2.16/hr.	2.22/hr.	2.28/hr.	2.34/hr.	2.40/hr.	
W. 3a	Pipe-Layer Helper	1.90/hr.	1.96/hr.	2.02/hr.	2.08/hr.	2.14/hr.	2.20/hr.	
W. 4	Grader	2.15/hr.	2.21/hr.	2.27/hr.	2.33/hr.	2.39/hr.	2.45/hr.	
W. 5	Motor Equipment Maintenance Man	2.20/hr.	2.26/hr.	2.32/hr.	2.38/hr.	2.44/hr.	2.50/hr.	
W. 6	Loader	2.05/hr.	2.11/hr.	2.17/hr.	2.23/hr.	2.29/hr.	2.35/hr.	
W. 7	Truck Driver	2.00/hr.	2.06/hr.	2.12/hr.	2.18/hr.	2.24/hr.	2.30/hr.	
W. 8	Water Supt.	6,310	6,520	6,730	6,940	7,150	7,360	
W. 9	Asst. Supt.	5,376	5,537	5,698	5,859	6,020	6,181	
Other								
O. 1	Custodian—Town Hall	66.00/wk.	68.00/wk.	70.00/wk.	72.00/wk.	74.00/wk.	76.00/wk.	
O. 2	Rec. Assistant	3,912	4,011	4,110	4,209	4,308	4,407	
O. 3	P. H. Nurse	4,837	5,004	5,171	5,338	5,505	5,672	
O. 4	Accountant	5,049	5,217	5,385	5,553	5,721	5,889	
O. 5	Librarian	2,940	3,028	3,116	3,204	3,292	3,380	
O. 6	Bldg. & San. Insp.	4,728	4,896	5,064	5,232	5,400	5,568	
O. 7	Veterans' Agent	2,400	2,505	2,610	2,715	2,820	2,925	
O. 8	Supt. Disposal Area	2.15/hr.	2.21/hr.	2.27/hr.	2.33/hr.	2.39/hr.	2.45/hr.	
O. 9	Reg. P. T. Nurse							2.65/hr.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article and the Classification and Compensation Plan as printed be accepted and adopted. Duty seconded.

Amendment: (Mr. Myers) That the Classification and Compensation Plan be amended by adding under S-1 the words "or Water Supt.", so that it will read S-1 Sec'y. to Selectmen or Water Supt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: To accept and adopt as amended. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law as amended by Article 6 of the 1967 annual Town Warrant by:

(a) deleting W-8 Water Supt.
$6,310; $6,520; $6,730; $6,940; $7,150; and $7,360; and substituting $6,526; $6,746; $6,966; $7,186; $7,406 and $7,626.
(b) deleting W-9 Asst. Supt.
$5,376; $5,537; $5,698; $5,859; $6,020 and $6,181 and substituting therefor $5,790; $5,979; $6,168; $6,357; $6,546 and $6,735
and to act fully thereon. By request of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of hiring qualified personnel and to purchase necessary equipment for the establishment of an Engineering Department for the Town; said personnel and equipment to be under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the calendar year of 1967 and to act fully thereon.

General Government:

1	Town Moderator	$157.50	
	Selectmen's Department:		
2	Salaries & Wages	11,291.00	
3	Other Expenses	1,500.00	
	Assessors' Department:		
4	Salaries & Wages	9,291.00	
5	Other Expense	5,825.00	
	Town Accountant:		
6	Salaries & Wages	7,787.00	
7	Other Expenses	330.00	
	Town Clerk, Treas. & Collector:		
8	Salaries & Wages	24,267.00	
9	Town Clerk's Expense	450.00	
10	Treasurer's Expense	2,200.00	
11	Collector's Expense	3,360.00	
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy:		
12	Salaries & Wages	18,073.00	
13	Other Expenses	7,000.00	
14	Capital Outlay	650.00	
15	Town Counsel Fees	5,000.00	
16	Claims & Suits	1,000.00	
17	Land Transactions	600.00	
	Planning Board:		
18	Expense	900.00	
19	Contractural Services	1,600.00	
20	Capital Outlay	65.00	
21	Board of Appeals	750.00	
22	Finance Committee	250.00	
23	Personnel Board	400.00	
24	Elections & Registrations	3,000.00	
	Total General Government		$105,746.50
	% to Total Budget—5.7%		

Protection of Persons & Property:

	Police Department:		
25	Salaries & Wages	$93,000.00	
26	Other Expense	9,335.00	
27	Constables	150.00	
	Fire Department:		
28	Salaries & Wages	39,130.48	
29	Other Expense	7,738.00	
30	Capital Outlay	.....	
	Inspector of Dogs, Animals & Slaughtering:		
31	Dog Officer Salary	750.00	
32	Dog Officer Expense	250.00	
33	Inspector of Animals	200.00	
	Forestry Department:		
34	Salaries & Wages	1,000.00	
35	Other Expense	2,000.00	
	Pest Control:		
36	Moth	1,500.00	
37	Green Head Fly	600.00	
38	Dutch Elm	1,500.00	
	Building & Sanitary Inspector:		
39	Salaries & Wages	5,400.00	
40	Other Expense	600.00	
	Wire Inspector:		
41	Salaries & Wages	1,500.00	

42	Other Expense	300.00	
43	Civil Defense	1,000.00	
	Total Protection of Persons & Property		$165,953.48
	% to Total Budget—9.0%		
Health and Sanitation:			
44	Board of Health Expense	$2,000.00	
	Town Nurse:		
45	Salaries	8,290.00	
46	Other Expense	1,200.00	
47	Free Hospital Beds	1,000.00	
48	Inspector of Gas Installation	2,300.00	
49	Inspector of Plumbing	2,200.00	
	Disposal Area Maintenance	.....	
50	Salaries & Wages	6,798.00	
51	Other Expense	4,400.00	
	Total Health & Sanitation		$28,188.00
	% to Total Budget—1.5%		
Highway Department:			
	Salaries & Wages	.....	
52	Straight Time Regular Employees	$53,090.00	
53	Overtime Reg. Employees plus Replacement Wages	3,500.00	
54	Other Expenses	34,695.00	
55	Snow Removal	.....	
56	O'time Reg. Employ. Plus extra Labor	4,000.00	
57	Material Hire & Equipment	16,500.00	
	Total Highway Department		$111,785.00
	% to Total Budget—6.0%		
Public Assistance:			
	Board of Public Welfare:		
58	Salaries & Wages	$12,314.00	
59	Other Expenses	600.00	
60	Welfare Grants	8,000.00	
61	Disability Assistance	5,000.00	
62	Aid to Families w/Dep. Children	32,000.00	
63	Old Age Assistance	28,000.00	
64	Medical Assistance	50,000.00	
	Total Public Assistance		$135,914.00
	% to Total Budget—7.4%		
Veterans Services:			
	Administration:		
65	Salaries & Wages	$6,325.00	
66	Other Expense	1,365.00	
67	Capital Outlay	.....	
68	Veterans Benefits	*40,000.00	
	Total Veterans Services		$47,690.00
	% to Total Budget—2.5%		
School Department:			
69	Administration	$16,327.00	
70	Instruction	530,906.00	

71	Other School Services	66,593.00	
72	Operation & Maintenance of Plant	110,145.00	
73	Acquisition of Fixed Asset	10,021.75	
	From Public Law 864 Funds		
74	Contingencies	3,000.00	
75	Vocational Education	14,795.00	
76	School Lunch Program	5,000.00	
77	School Committee Sal.	1,500.00	
78	High School Athletics	800.00	
79	Liberal Arts Evening Course	750.00	
	Total School Budget		$759,837.75
	% to Total Budget—41.4%		
Libraries:			
80	Brooks Free Library	$8,883.00	
81	Chase Library	1,866.00	
82	Harwich Port Library	3,845.00	
	Total Libraries		$14,594.00
	% to Total Budget—.8%		
Recreation:			
	Recreation Commission:		
83	Salaries & Wages	$10,664.00	
84	Other Expense	*5,210.00	
	Park Commission:		
85	Salaries & Wages	6,000.00	
86	Other Expense	3,055.00	
	Beaches:		
	Care of Town Beaches	.....	
87	Salaries & Wages	4,325.00	
88	Other Expenses	***4,575.00	
89	Beach Erosion	2,000.00	
90	Life Guards	3,500.00	
	Celebrations:		
91	Fourth of July	1,200.00	
92	Band Concerts	400.00	
	Total Recreation		$40,929.00
	% to Total Budget—2.2%		
Unclassified:			
	Waterways:		
	Harbor Master;		
93	Salaries	$1,600.00	
94	Expense	500.00	
95	Repairs to Docks & Floats	1,000.00	
96	Aids to Navigation	1,000.00	
	Fish & Game:		
	Shellfish Warden:		
97	Salaries	2,000.00	
98	Expense	800.00	
99	Propagation of Fish & Game	100.00	
100	Herring Supervision	300.00	
101	Town & Finance Committee Reports	4,000.00	
102	Advertising	1,200.00	
103	Public Building Repairs	3,000.00	
104	Out of State Travel	200.00	

105	Reserve Funds	12,000.00	
106	Street Lights	19,700.00	
	Insurance:		
107	General	21,300.00	
108	Group—Chapter 32 B	17,980.00	
109	Memorial Day & Veterans Day	500.00	
110	Survey & Bound Town Prop.	2,000.00	
111	Miscellaneous	500.00	
112	Retirement Annuity	2,000.00	
113	Gasoline	4,600.00	
	Total Unclassified		$96,280.00
	% to Total Budget—5.2%		
Water Department:			
114	Salaries & Wages	$45,471.00	
115	Other Expense	24,883.00	
116	Service Installations	23,000.00	
117	Capital Outlay	1,000.00	
	Total Water Department		$94,354.00
	% to Total Budget—5.1%		
Cemetery Commission:			
118	Salaries & Wages	$7,000.00	
119	Other Expense	2,000.00	
120	Capital Outlay	1,000.00	
	Total Cemetery		$10,000.00
	% to Total Budget—.5%		
Maturing Debt & Interest:			
	School Bonds:		
121	Principal Payments	$117,000.00	
122	Interest Payments	41,765.00	
	Water Bonds:		
123	Principal Payments	40,000.00	
124	Interest Payments	3,285.00	
	Police Bonds:		
125	Principal Payments	7,000.00	
126	Interest Payments	877.50	
	Tax Anticipation Loans:		
127	Interest Payments	2,000.00	
	Andrews River Marina Loan:		
128	Interest Payment	2,324.00	
	Conservation Loan:		
129	Interest Payment	9,558.44	
	Total Debt & Interest		$223,809.94
	% to Total Budget—12.2%		
	Total Budget Accounts		$1,835,081.67

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article and that the Budget as printed and recommended by the Finance Committee be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $1,835,081.67 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Amendment: That the motion under item 73, line 2 be amended as follows: striking out the word "less" and inserting the word "from", and adding the words "Funds" after 864, causing the line to read, "From Public Law 864 Funds". Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate any reimbursement received or to be received by the Town from the State under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 132A, Section 11 to the payment of debt incurred by the Town for acquisition of land under the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 8-C and amendments thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for conservation purposes the following described parcels of land:

A. "HINCKLEY'S POND AREA"

On the North by a dirt road leading from Pleasant Lake Avenue westerly to land now or formerly of Blanche R. Groves; on the North and East by land now or formerly of Blanche R. Groves; on the North and East by Hinckley's Pond; on the North by the Brewster Town line; on the West by the Dennis Town line; on the South by the Mid-Cape Highway; on the East by Westgate Road; on the South by Eastgate Road a distance of one thousand (1000) feet; on the West by a line running due South from Eastgate Road to Robbins Pond; on the South and West by Robbins Pond; on the West by the outlet running South from Robbins Pond to the Herring River; on the South by the Mid-Cape Highway; on the East by land now or formerly of Robert E. Marceline and by land now or formerly of James G. Marceline; excepting therefrom land now or formerly of Lincoln D. Lynch, land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Timothy T. Lynch, land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Matthew Lopes, and with the building thereon now or formerly of the Cape Cod Fish and Game Club, land with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Charles F. Doble and of Ruth M. Cordella, land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased, and excepting therefrom land subject to any interest of the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company.

B. "LONG POND DRIVE AREA"

On the North and Northeast by a line which is one thousand (1000) feet to the South of and parallel to the centerline of Long Pond Drive to its intersection with the Mid-Cape Highway; on the South by the Mid-Cape Highway; on the West by a line which is one thousand (1000) feet to the east of and parallel to the centerline of Pleasant Lake Avenue; excepting therefrom land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased.

C. "PLEASANT BAY ROAD AREA"

On the North by the Brewster Town line; on the East by a line which is one thousand (1000) feet to the west of and parallel to the center-line of Route 39; on the South by a line which is one thousand (1000) feet to the North of and parallel to the center-line of Pleasant Bay Road; on the West by the Mid-Cape Highway; excepting therefrom land with the dwelling thereon of Hillary M. LeClaire, Jr., and excepting therefrom land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased.

D. "NORTHEAST AREA"

On the North by the Brewster Town line; on the East by a line which is one thousand (1000) feet to the west of and parallel to the center-line of Route 28; on the South by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the north of and parallel to the center-line of Pleasant Bay Road; on the West by a line which is one thousand (1000) feet to the east of and parallel to the center-line of Route 39; excepting therefrom land used for farming and agriculture which cannot be purchased and land subject to any interest of the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company.

E. "PROPOSED GOLF COURSE AREA"

Beginning at the Northwest corner of the premises at the Southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road at a point; Thence running Easterly by the Southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road, 700 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southerly 492 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southwesterly 850 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southeasterly 1325 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running East-Northeast 182 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a North-Northeasterly direction 850 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 222 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running North-Northeasterly 385 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 888 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a

South-Southeasterly direction 1085 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a Southerly direction 560 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 46 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running in a Northerly direction 100 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Easterly 100 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southerly 50 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running East-Southeasterly 97 feet more or less to a point; Thence running Southerly by the Westerly sideline of John Joseph Road, 290 feet more or less to a cement bound; Thence turning and running Westerly 375 feet more or less to a cement bound; Thence turning and running South-Southwesterly 1340 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Southwesterly 1300 feet more or less to a point; Thence continuing Southwesterly by two irregular courses, a distance of 547 feet more or less, to a point; Thence continuing Southwesterly 745 feet more or less to a point; Thence running by a curved irregular line by the Easterly boundary of Town-owned property in a Northeasterly and then Northwesterly direction 1610 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Westerly 745 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northerly 590 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Westerly 395 feet more or less to a point at the Easterly sideline of Oak Street; Thence turning and running Northerly by the Easterly sideline of Oak Street 75 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Easterly 395 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northerly 350 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northwesterly 975 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northeasterly by an irregular line, 370 feet more or less to a point; Thence continuing in a Northeasterly direction 1070 feet more or less to a point; Thence turning and running Northerly 392 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

The above-described premises are shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Land Taking for Municipal Golf Course 1967 Town of Harwich—Scale 200′ to 1″."

F. "WATERSHED AREA"

On the North by Route 39 and a dirt road running Easterly from Route 39 to the property now or formerly of Harry J. Nickerson; on the East by an extension of the easterly sideline of said Watershed Area; on the South by land of the Town of Harwich (Present Central Well and Watershed Area); On the West by an extension of the westerly sideline

of said Watershed Area; excepting therefrom land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Francis F. Crisci; and land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Harry J. Nickerson, and land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased.

G. "HAWKSNEST ROAD AREA"

On the North by Round Cove Road; on the East by a line which is one thousand (1,000) feet to the west of and parallel to the center-line of Route 137; on the South by a line which is one thousand (1,000) feet to the north of and parallel to the center line of Route 39; on the Southwest by a line which is one thousand (1,000) feet to the northeast of and parallel to the center line of Queen Anne Road; on the West by Hawksnest Road; excepting therefrom land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased.

H. "BREWSTER ROAD AREA"

On the north by Round Cove Road and by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the south of and parallel to the center-line of Pleasant Bay Road; on the East by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the West of and parallel to Route 39; on the Southeast by a line which is one thousand (1,000) feet to the north of and parallel to the center-line of Route 39 as it runs in a straight line from Route 137 to Church Street; on the West by a line which is one thousand (1,000) feet to the east of and parallel to the center-line of Route 137; excepting therefrom land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased.

J. "MUDDY CREEK AREA"

On the east by Route 28; on the Southeast by the Chatham Town Line; on the Southwest by upland now or formerly of Francis K. Kendrick, Dorothy E. Blanchard, Antonio Marini, and the Methodist Episcopal Church and Cemetery; on the West by upland now or formerly of the Methodist Episcopal Church and Cemetery and Cecil J. Marks; on the Northwest by upland now or formerly of Francis E. Dailinger; Edward J. Couture; the Estate of Hugh C. Nickerson; and Maurice Farr; on the North by a line which is Five Hundred (500) feet to the south of and parallel to the center line of Bay Road and by upland now or formerly of Madeline W. Shea, Vincent H. Shea, land of the Chatham Conservation Foundation and upland now or formerly of Joshua A. Nickerson; and excepting therefrom land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased and land subject to any interest of the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company.

K. "HERRING RIVER AREA"

On the North and West by land of the Town of Harwich;

on the North by Great Western Road, a distance of one hundred (100) feet; and by upland of Gershom D. Hall and the Estate of Charles D. Hall; on the North by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the south of and parallel to the center line of Great Western Road; on the East by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the west of and parallel to the center line of South Street; on the Southeast by a line which is eight hundred (800) feet to the Northwest of and parallel to the center line of Allen Street; on the Southeast by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the northwest of and parallel to the center line of Sisson Road; on the South by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the north of and parallel to the center line of Route 28; on the West by Herring River; on the South by land with dwelling thereon now or formerly of Judge Eugene A. Hudson and by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the north of and parallel to the center line of Smith Street; on the Southwest by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the northeast of and parallel to the center line of Depot Road; excepting therefrom the upland with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of the Estate of Charles D. Hall, Moses Roderick, and Manuel Pena to a distance of five hundred (500) feet to the west of the center line of Lothrop Avenue; the upland with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Arthur B. Coulson; the upland with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Joseph Novotny, Emily D. Bassett, and William E. Derwin to a distance of five hundred (500) feet to the south of the center line of Gilbert Lane; the upland with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Wendell F. Bassett, and Squire L. Whitcomb to a distance of five hundred (500) feet to the north of the center line of Gilbert Lane; upland now or formerly of the Roman Catholic Bishop of Fall River, Walter N. Johnson, Alice C. LaRochelle and John F. Shields; upland now or formerly of Norman F. Zeigler and Mary Ellen Murray to a distance of two hundred fifty (250) feet to the west of the center line of Bell's Neck Road; upland with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Gerald Ryder and Norman W. Butterfield to a distance of one hundred fifty (150) feet to the east of the center line of Bell's Neck Road; upland with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Waldon R. Corbett; upland with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Paul R. James, Ann Donahue, Charles W. Kohler, Fred Moorhouse, Janet M. Ross; land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased and land subject to any interest of the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company.

L. "HERRING BROOK AREA"

On the north by the Mid-Cape Highway; On the East by a line which is two hundred (200) feet to the east of and parallel to the center line of the brook; on the South by land of the Town of Harwich; on the West by a line which is two hundred (200) feet to the west of and parallel to the center line of the brook; excepting therefrom land with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Robert E. Hudson; Edward O. Galvin; Victor S. Ryder; Carleton L. Ellis; Robert J. Cavacco; Norman Nunes; land with the buildings thereon now or formerly of John E. Sanborn; land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Philip M. Almeida; upland now or formerly of Robert M. Armstrong; and land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased.

M. "GRASSY POND AREA"

On the West by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the east of and parallel to the center line of Forest Street or by the easterly boundary of the property now or formerly of John E. York; Olin B. Houghton; Charles F. Coleman; Helen B. Drake; whichever is the lesser distance from Forest Street and on the West by Forest Street; on the South by land of the Harwich Port Golf Association; on the East by a line running due north from the northeast corner of the Harwich Port Golf Association land to the "'Main Ditch", so called; on the South by the Main Ditch; on the East by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the West of and parallel to the center-line of Bank Street or by the westerly boundary of the property now or formerly of Abram J. Moore; Doris Gates; John H. Baird; Everett T. Ryder, Jr.; Gladys B. Grayson; Anna Irene Miller; Carter C. Hemeon; Pauline C. Hollingsworth; Fernando Rondon; William L. Chandler; Margaret Sliney; Chase Street Village, Inc.; Henry K. Bearse; Mildred W. Carey; John F. Ladd; Emily G. Gallant; Water C. Cook; David P. Slavitt; and Frederick W. Crowell, Jr.; whichever is the lesser distance from Bank Street; and on the East by a line which is two hundred (200) feet to the west of and parallel to the center line of Bank Street and on the East by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the west of and parallel to the center line of Bank Street or by the westerly boundary of the property now or formerly of William M. Williams; George W. Stidstone; Dana W. McKenney; Norman O. Nickerson; Chase Street Village, Inc.; whichever is the lesser distance from Bank Street; on the North by a line which is five hundred (500) feet to the south of and parallel to the center line of Parallel Street or the southerly boundary line of the property now or formerly of Chase Street Village, Inc.;

Doris Hamlin Whitney; estate of Emily Robbins; Harold Eldredge; David M. White; Edith A. Doane, whichever is the lesser distance from Parallel Street; on the Northwest by land of the Town of Harwich; excepting therefrom land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of J. Freeman Ellis; land now or formerly of Donald W. Barker; and now or formerly of Theodore Hunt; land with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Hubert J. Bissett; and that part of the Land Court Registered Land now or formerly of Harry Atlas which is bounded and described as follows: On the East by land now or formerly of Pauline C. Hollingsworth, 160 feet; more or less; on the North by other land now or formerly of Harry Atlas 512.65 feet, more or less; on the West by other land now or formerly of Harry Atlas 160 feet, more or less; on the South by a way approximately 498.54 feet, more or less; containing two dwellings and excluding also other land with the buildings thereon now or formerly of Harry Atlas lying to the south of a way shown on Land Court Plan No. 30665A; and land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased.

N. "RED RIVER AREA"

On the North by South Chatham Road; on the East by the Chatham Town Line; on the South by land of the Town of Harwich; on the West by Uncle Venies Road; excepting therefrom upland with the dwellings thereon now or formerly of Henry F. Adams; John J. O'Connor; John H. Miller; Emma L. Clapp; Louise K. Bankart; Hillary M. LeClaire; Hillary M. LeClaire, Jr. upland of Hillary M. LeClaire; and land used for farming or agriculture which cannot be purchased, and for this purpose to raise, borrow or transfer a sufficient sum of money to be used with whatever funds are available and to authorize the Town to apply for and to receive such reimbursements as may be available from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the Federal Government.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that eight hundred thirty two thousand, five hundred dollars ($832,500.00) be appropriated for the acquisition by purchase or eminent domain for conservation purposes of the parcels of land described in Article 11 of the Warrant for this Town Meeting; That to raise this appropriation the sum of twenty five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) be appropriated from the 1967 Tax levy, and the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow eight hundred seven thousand, five hundred dollars ($807,500.00) under Chapter 44, of the General Laws as amended; That the Selectmen are authorized to

apply for any Federal or State aid which may be available, provided that the amount of the borrowing shall be reduced by the amount of any Federal or State aid so received. Duly seconded.

Amendment: (Mr. Welt) I move that the motion be amended to accept the following parcels of land from the land descriped therein:

Under Parcel "A"

1. Land on the north side of Robbins Pond owned by Melva P. and J. Gorham Clift.
2. Land of Lester Bales, Jr., described in deed recorded in Book 1238, Page 390.
3. Land of Polly Fisk Realty, Inc., as shown on Land Court Plan No. 18475-A.
4. Land of Samuel L. Small described in deed recorded in Book 461, Page 96.
5. Cranberry Bog and Upland of Rufus Pina.
6. All the land now or formerly of Lincoln D. Lynch.
7. Land with the dwelling thereon now or formerly of Timothy P. Lynch.
8. All the land of James G. Marceline that is located north of the Mid-Cape Highway and between the westerly side of Pleasant Lake Avenue and the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. right of way.
9. Land owned by John E. Hall described in deeds recorded as follows: Book 367, Page 101; Book 412, Page 132; Book 1180, Page 409; Book 1162, Page 321.
10. Land owned by John Frederick Hall as described in deed recorded in Book 1356, Page 651.
11. Land owned by Reginald P. Kendall as shown on "Plan of Land in North Harwich, Mass. for Reginald P. Kendall, dated January 18, 1967, S. R. Sweetser, Engineer, Dennisport, Mass."
12. Land owned by John G. Rose.

Under Parcel "C"

1. Land owned by Hillary M. LeClaire, Jr., as described in a deed recorded in Book 1018, Page 581.

Under Parcel "D"

1. Land owned by E. Carlton Nickerson as shown on "Plan of Land in Brewster and Harwich, Scale 100 feet to an inch, April 1965, Arthur L. Sparrow Co., Reg. Land Surveyors, South Orleans, Mass."

Under Parcel "E"

1. Land owned by Elmer L. V. Bassett.
2. Land now or formerly of Elizabeth M. Bassett.
3. Land now or formerly of the heirs of Melvina Maker.

4. Land owned by Reginald B. Keyes.
5. Land owned by Ada B. Litchfield or now or formerly of the estate of Elizabeth J. Bassett.

Under Parcel "H"

1. Land owned by Muriel F. Welch described in deed recorded in Book 1336, Page 42.
2. Land owned by Florence A. Freeman as described in a deed recorded in Book 984, Page 535.
3. Land owned by Francis J. Hibbert and/or Julia B. Hibbert.

Under Parcel "K"

1. Land owned by Emulous E. Hall, Jr., and/or the estate of Emulous E. Hall described in deeds recorded in Book 392, Page 122 and Book 1069, Page 364.
2. Upland owned by Walter E. Snow and/or now or formerly owned by Franklin Snow east of Lothrop Avenue.
3. Land owned by Whitehouse Properties, Inc., as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Harwich, Mass. to be filed in the Land Court by Whitehouse Properties, Inc. dated August 1964, Nickerson and Berger, Civil Engineers, Orleans, Mass."
4. Upland owned by Grelda Hardie.

Under Parcel "L"

1. Land owned by Lester Bales, Jr.

Under Parcel "M"

1. Land owned by Richard McCormick and/or Helen McCormick.

Under Parcel "N"

1. Land owned by Joseph M. Tavares et ux being Lot 6-F as shown on Land Court Plan No. 14493-D.
2. Land owned by J. N. Tuttle, Inc.

Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

First Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Duffy) Under parcel "K", all land now or formerly of Joseph M. Duffy and/or Mary R. Duffy and all land now or formerly of Joseph M. Duffy and Mary R. Duffy. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Second Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Hibbert) Under parcel "K", all land owned by Francis J. Hibbert and Julia B. Hibbert. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Third Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Tuttle) Under parcel "N", all land owned by Oak Island Cranberry Co. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Fourth Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Wixon) I move to amend Article 11, to permit a 60 day period in which owners of land in the Conservation Area be allowed to have their land excluded from the taking with the approval of the Assessors. This amendment was ruled illegal by Town Council, Mr. Slade.

Fifth Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Sleeper) I move to amend Article 11, by excluding parcel "E" Proposed Golf Course Area, from consideration. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Sixth Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Marceline) I move that the pending motion be amended by adding to the description of the Hinckley's Pond Area after the words "and by land now or formerly of James G. Marceline; excepting therefrom" the following words: "land of James G. Marceline"; and by adding to the description of the Herring Brook Area after the words "excepting therefrom" the words: "land of James G. Marceline"; and by adding to the description of the Long Pond Drive Area after the words "excepting therefrom" the words: "land of James G. Marceline". Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Seventh Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Welt) I move that the sum authorized to be raised and appropriated under this motion be amended to read six hundred eighty two thousand, five hundred dollars ($682,500.00). Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Eighth Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Wixon) To amend motion to exclude all land in the name of Brenton I. and M. Kathleen Wixon in this Article. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

The motion was then reread by the Moderator, Mr. Hunt, with the amendments as voted. This amended motion was then duly seconded.

A secret vote was taken. The Board of Registrars checked the voters with the voting list and Town Clerk, Mr. Nickerson and Assistant Town Clerk, Mr. Hall distributed the ballots. The ballots were counted by Town Clerk, Mr. Nickerson, Assistant Town Clerk, Mr. Hall and Moderator, Mr. Hunt with the following results: Yes 276; No 225. As this article required a 2/3 vote this article was not passed.

NOTE: At 11:30 P.M. it was moved and seconded that the Town Meeting adjourn until Wednesday night, March 8, 1967, at 7:30 P.M.

NOTE: The second night of Town Meeting opened Wednesday, March 8, 1967, at 7:30 P.M., in the new Junior-Senior High School Gymnasium. The Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, made a motion to move into the Auditorium. It was not voted.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for conservation purposes that portion of the Old Colony Railroad (the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.) right of way which lies in the Town of Harwich between the Dennis town line and the Mid-Cape Highway and to raise, borrow or transfer a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of twenty-two thousand dollars ($22,000) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: Not voted. A voice was taken first then a standing vote was taken and 351 persons voted. Yes 210; No 141. As this article required a 2/3 vote this article was not passed.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, for the evening:

Myer R. Singer	Donald E. Wrightington
Joseph M. Duffy	Charles F. Coleman, Jr.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or eminent domain for conservation purposes that portion of the Old Colony Railroad (Chatham Branch) right of way which lies in the Town of Harwich between Route 39 and the Chatham town line, now or formerly the property of Thomas F. McDermott, and to raise, borrow or transfer a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

NOTE: A resolution was offered by Mrs. Crowell, as follows:

Be It Resolved: That the Town of Harwich, in Town Meeting assembled, express its appreciation and gratitude to Mrs. Margaret Leonard who has served the Town for 18 years as a member, and several times chairman, of the Harwich School

Committee and who has served as chairman of the Harwich High School Building Committee since its establishment in 1962. This building in which we meet will long stand here as a monument to her energy, courage and dedication to the children of Harwich. This Resolution is proposed by the Harwich School Committee:

V. James Nikula
Milton L. Cahoon
Charles H. Monbleau
Carolyn G. Crowell
Jesse J. Morgan, Supt. of Schools

Action: So voted.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new police cruisers and equipment, and to authorize the Selectmen to trade in the two 1966 cruisers now owned by the Town, the sum received from the said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new cruisers, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand, eight hundred dollars ($3,800) for the purpose of making needed improvements to the 1953 American LaFrance pumper now in service, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of thirty eight hundred dollars ($3,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to improve an area of Town-owned land which lies between the Police Station and the Highway Department Building, said improvements to include levelling, hardening and paving an area to be used as a parking lot; installing gasoline tank and pump in central location; installing screen of fencing or shrubbery; loaming and seeding area east of Police Station; and such other improvements which will add to the appearance and efficiency of the area; and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose, such appropriation to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for a sand pit for the Highway Department, land of Louis Fernandes located in Harwich Center to the west of Pleasant Lake Avenue bounded and described as follows: northerly by Coy's Brook, one hundred ninety-six (196) feet, more or less; easterly by a wood road by three courses, a total distance of three hundred thirty and 73/100 (330.73) feet, more or less; southerly by land now or formerly of Reuben Burgess et al, three hundred and three and 87/100 (303.87) feet; westerly by land now or formerly of Obed Brooks, one hundred forty-five (145) feet, more or less; northwesterly by land now or formerly of Obed Brooks, two hundred sixty-one (261) feet, more or less. The above described premises containing 2½ acres of land, more or less, and being shown on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Harwich, Mass. for Louis and Laura Fernandes, November 1, 1966, Scale 1″ = 30′." and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand, two hundred dollars ($5,200.00) to defray the cost of said purchase or taking and expenses incidental thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of the Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

In the middle of the discussion of this article the hour of 8:30 P.M. arrived and the Town Meeting was interrupted as a Special Town Meeting was called to order.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

On Wednesday, March 8, 1967, at 8:30 P.M., a Special Town Meeting was called and the Town Clerk, Leslie V. Nickerson, read the complete Warrant.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty four thousand dollars ($24,000.00) for the purpose of making a long range study and plans for the water department's needs and to act fully thereon.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of twenty one thousand, six hundred dollars ($21,600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

(Discussion resumed at 8:35 P.M. on Article 17 of the regular Town Meeting.)

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand, five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) to be used with whatever State and County funds are available for Chapter 90 Road Construction and to act fully thereon. Customary Article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and the sum of seven thousand, five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be used with whatever State and County Funds are available for Chapter 90, Highway Maintenance and to act fully thereon. Customary Article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand, two hundred dollars ($25,200.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving the following roads: Long Road, Harwich; Gorham Road, Harwich Port; and Lovers Lane leading from Bank Street to Route 39, Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Charles C. Munroe, Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven thousand, seven hundred twenty dollars ($7,720.00) be raised and appropriated to hard-top Lovers Lane and oil Gorham Road and Long Road, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for the purpose of oiling and improving the following roads: Main Street, North Harwich; Kildee Road, Harwich Port; Gilbert Lane, Harwich; Lothrop Avenue, Harwich; and River Road, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Charles C. Munroe, Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) for the purpose of installing drainage on various Town Roads and to act fully thereon. By request of Charles C. Munroe, Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand, five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand, two hundred fifty dollars ($2,250.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase three (3) two-way mobile radio units to be installed in Town of Harwich Highway Department vehicles and to act fully thereon. By request of Charles C. Munroe, Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

A recess was called at 9:00 P.M. by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, and the meeting reopened at 9:25 P.M.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirteen thousand, five hundred dollars ($13,500.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new Road Sweeper and to trade in a 1962 Massey-Ferguson sweeper now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new Sweeper, and to act fully thereon. By request of Charles C. Munroe, Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of thirteen thousand, five hundred dollars ($13,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand, two hundred fifty dollars ($2,250.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new Sander and to trade in a Sander now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new Sander, and to act fully thereon. By request of Charles C. Munroe, Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of two thousand, two hundred and fifty dollars ($2,250.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven thousand, eight hundred dollars ($7,800.00) and to authorize the Highway Surveyor to purchase and equip a new Dump Truck and to trade in a 1959 Dump Truck now owned by the Town. The sum received from said trade to be used toward the purchase of the new truck and to act fully thereon. By request of Charles C. Munroe, Highway Surveyor.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of seven thousand, eight hundred dollars ($7,800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts of Trout Brook Road, South Harwich; Hath-A-Way, West Harwich and a portion of Moody Road, Harwich Port, as reported and recommended by the Selectmen under date of January 10, 1967 and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of eight hundred dollars ($800.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Trout Brook Road, South Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Brian M. Aldrich and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving the following road: Hath-A-Way Road, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Wilfred J. Lescarbeau and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Howard Road, Harwich, leading southerly and westerly from Long Road and to act fully thereon. By request of Clarence P. Robinson and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one hundred fifty dollars ($150.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Larkin Lane, Harwich leading from Beriah Brooks Road southerly to a turn-around and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose. By request of Carter Hemeon and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one hundred fifty dollars ($150.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out that portion of Clearwater Drive leading south from Vacation Lane to and including lot #251 as shown on a plan of land court #27224-A and to act fully thereon. By request of David A. DeFerie and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hard-topping Grassy Pond Road, a Town Way in Harwich Port, approximately 1,100 feet and to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand, eight hundred dollars ($4,800.00) and to act fully thereon. By request of Frederick W. Halstead, Victor A. Lindstrom and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hard-top and otherwise improve Mandeville Road, West Harwich leading southerly from Lower County Road to a dead end, and to act fully thereon. By request of Delia E. Hawkins and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00) be raised and appropriated to oil this road, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient amount of money to hard-top and improve Skipper's Drive, a Town Way, located on the northerly side of Long Road and to act fully thereon. By request of Harry C. A. Behr and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of nine hundred dollars ($900.00) be raised and appropriated to oil this road, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-three hundred dollars ($2,300.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Idle Way in East Harwich from Freshwater Drive to Clearwater Drive and to act fully thereon. By request of Earle W. Adams and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees and none of this money to be spent until Water Main installation is completed. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand, eight hundred and eighty dollars ($4,880.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Clearwater Drive, Paradise Path and Lazy Lane in East Harwich from the intersection of Clearwater Drive with Freshwater Drive; northward on Clearwater Drive to Paradise Path; westward on Paradise Path to Lazy Lane; and southward on Lazy Lane leading onto Restabit Road and to act fully thereon. By request of Carlton L. Dunham and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, none of this

money to be paid to Highway Department employees and none of this money to be spent until Water Main installation is completed. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to change the names of Restabit Road, Lazy Lane and Paradise Path, short sections of one continuous road in East Harwich to Woodside Drive and to act fully thereon. By request of Theodore R. Sargent and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand, nine hundred eighty dollars ($6,980.00) for the purpose of hard-topping and improving Shore Road, West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of Harry T. Sears and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose, none of this money to be paid to Highway Department employees. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire necessary easements for construction and maintenance of drainage works in and over the land of the following: Joseph H. Connell, Division Street, West Harwich; Harold S. Schiorring, Division Street, West Harwich; and Great Sand Lakes Association, Inc., Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That this article be accepted and adopted and to authorize the Selectmen to acquire said drainage easements. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase a new truck for the Water Department, and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to sell or trade in the 1959 truck now in use and apply the money received against the purchase price of the new truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of two thousand, nine hundred dollars ($2,900.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to purchase a new ranch-type station wagon for the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to sell or trade in the 1961 ranch wagon now in use and apply the money against the purchase price of the new station wagon, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of two thousand, five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) to be used by the Water Department for the installation of water mains on Town Ways as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of forty thousand dollars ($40,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Water Commissioners the sum of seven thousand, five hundred dollars ($7,500.00) said sum of money to be spent for installation of water mains in private developments, provided that the owners pay for the cost of materials and installation of such mains as the Water Depart shall determine as needed for a particular development, the Town to pay the extra cost if mains larger than needed be installed, providing that said materials used and installed shall become the property of the Town of Harwich and shall come under the control and jurisdiction of the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners for installation of water mains not larger than four inches (4") where requested, provided the income is at least 6% of the estimated cost of installation and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seventeen thousand dollars ($17,000.00) to be used for the purpose of making test wells and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of seventeen thousand dollars ($17,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to survey land in the East Harwich Area for proposed well fields for the Town and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to negotiate with the property owners, to sign an option to purchase said well fields, and report back at the next Town Meeting and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Amendment: (Mr. Gardner) I move the motion be amended by deleting the following, "and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to negotiate with the property owners, to sign an option to purchase said well fields", so that the motion will read, "To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to be used by the Board of Water Commissioners to survey land in the East Harwich area for proposed well fields for the Town, and report back at the next Town Meeting". Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or borrow and appropriate the sum of one hundred and ten thousand dollars ($110,000.00) to be used to increase

the water supply of the Town, by the installation of wells, construction of an auxiliary pumping station, the purchase and installation of pumping equipment, and connection of the new supply with the present water system with adequate mains and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or by issuance of a loan or both the sum of one hundred fifty five thousand dollars ($155,000.00) for the installation of water mains from the existing pumping stations, and thence by Oliver Snow Road to Gorham Road, and thence southerly by Gorham Road to Hoyt Road, and westerly on Hoyt Road to Bank Street, and any other Town accepted roads as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine, cross-connecting existing mains at several locations and to act fully thereon. By request of the Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main on Lothrop Ave. from Kelley Street in a southerly direction to Great Western Road; and on Great Western Road from Lothrop Avenue in an easterly direction, approximately 1,400 feet, and to act fully thereon. By request of Joel L. Ramos and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend the water main on Bay Road, East Harwich in a westerly direction approximately 350 feet and to act fully thereon. By request of Bruce A. Adamson and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install a water main on Julien Road southerly from Route 28 to the residence of

Louise A. Walker, a distance of approximately 1,300 feet and to act fully thereon. By request of Lillian Tagliaferri and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Board of Health to make improvements to the Town-owned land lying to the south of Queen Anne Road and acquired under authority of Article 94 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting; said improvements to include the construction of an access road; the erection of necessary fencing; installation of water and electric service; construction of a suitable structure to house personnel and equipment; for lease or purchase of necessary bulldozer or loader; and such other improvements as may be necessary to establish a new disposal area for the Town and for this purpose to raise and appropriate, borrow or transfer a sufficient sum of money and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of eleven thousand, five hundred dollars ($11,500.00) be transferred from Article 124 - 1966 and that the sum of four thousand, nine hundred seventy five dollars ($4,975.00) be transferred from Article 55 - 1964 for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 54. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers, and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.) to be

added to the dredging reserve account and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: Not voted by standing vote: Yes 80 - No 148.

Second Motion: (Mr. Wales) To accept and adopt, and the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand, five hundred dollars ($5,500.) to provide electric power outlets, floats, staging ramps, together with essential accessories for the Allen Harbor Town Landing and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of five thousand, five hundred dollars ($5,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand, five hundred dollars ($3,500.) to black-top the parking area and to provide improved electric and water stations at the Wychmere Harbor Town Landing and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.) to construct a comfort station at the Wychmere Harbor Town Landing and to act fully thereon. By request of the Waterways Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars ($400.) for the purpose of leasing a parcel of beach land from Douglas P. Allison which abuts the town-owned land at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk, for the months of June, July, August and September, 1967 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of four hundred dollars ($400.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

NOTE: At 11:00 P.M. it was moved and seconded that the Town Meeting adjourn until Thursday night, March 9, 1967, at 7:30 P.M., and reconvene in the new Junior-Senior High School Auditorium.

NOTE: The third night of Town Meeting opened Thursday, March 9, 1967, at 7:30 P.M., in the new Junior-Senior High School Auditorium.

Article 60. To see if the town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to improve town-owned beach (Land Court Plan 5265) running easterly from Pleasant Road Beach, West Harwich approximately 1500 feet and to use the $7,500. appropriated in Article 55 of the 1965 town meeting. References — articles in town warrants of 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965. By request of Robert R. Larkin and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to level, harden, oil and otherwise improve the area purchased in 1966 adjacent to the Pleasant Road beach parking area and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to level, harden, oil and otherwise improve a section not to exceed eight thousand sq. ft. of that part of Bank Street Beach directly adjacent to the south of the present parking lot, and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.) to be used by the Town in conjunction with any County, State or Federal Funds as may be or may become available for the pur-

pose of improving Red River Beach, South Harwich, by pumping, trucking and spreading sand on said beach and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 64. To see if the Town will raise and appropriate one thousand dollars ($1,000.) to defray the costs of the Harwich Town Baseball Team, providing the Harwich Athletic Association raises an equal sum of money. By request of William K. Craig and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct, light and equip a new baseball field, to be located on town-owned property north of the present Junior-Senior High School and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: Not voted by voice vote.

Second Motion: (Mr. Chandler) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of forty eight thousand, nine hundred forty dollars ($48,940.00) be raised and appropriated to construct, light, and equip a new baseball field, to be located on Town owned property north of the present Junior-Senior High School and to act fully thereon. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept a gift of twenty one thousand dollars ($21,000.) from Mr. B. F. C. Whitehouse toward the purchase and installation of lighting on the new baseball field to be located on town-owned property north of the present Junior-Senior High School and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, to accept twenty one thousand dollars ($21,000.00) as a gift from Mr. B. F. C. Whitehouse. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

NOTE: A resolution was offered by Mr. Davis, after the vote on this article, as follows:

Be It Resolved: It is the consensus of this meeting, to express the appreciation of the Town, that the new baseball field be named WHITEHOUSE FIELD.

Action: So voted.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct and equip a Comfort Station at Sand Pond and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of five thousand, five hundred dollars ($5,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase sailing boats to be used for sailing instruction and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand, five hundred dollars ($5,500.00) to purchase land adjoining town-owned property at the east end of Sand Pond, providing a clear title can be obtained and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to hire a full-time Recreation Director and that the Recreation Commission be instructed to carry out the provisions of this article and to act fully thereon. By request of the Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by eminent domain certain parcels of land in Harwich, north and east of land now owned by the Town and within the area bounded by Oak Street, Queen Anne Road, John Joseph Road and Orleans Road (Route 39), as outlined on a

map drawn for this purpose and on file in the Selectmen's Office, and as described as Parcel E of Article 11 of this warrant, containing a total of about 250 acres more or less, for recreational purposes including a municipal golf course, and that the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000.00) be appropriated for such purchase or taking, and to raise this amount, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to issue $150,000 bonds or notes of the Town payable in not more than 20 years from their dates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000.00) be appropriated for the acquisition by purchase or eminent domain for recreational purposes including a municipal golf course of the land described in 71 (including the description of Parcel E of Article 11) of the Warrant for this Town Meeting; That to raise this appropriation the sum of four thousand, five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) be appropriated from the 1967 Tax levy, and the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow one hundred forty five thousand, five hundred dollars ($145,500.00) under Chapter 44, of the General Laws as amended. Duly seconded.

Amendment: (Mr. Eaton) I move that the motion be amended to exclude the following parcels of land from the land described therein Article 71.

1. All land now or formerly owned by Elmer L. V. Bassett.
2. All land now or formerly owned by Elizabeth M. Bassett (Mrs. Ozias Bassett).
3. All land now or formerly owned by Effie M. (Bassett) Keyes.
4. All land now or formerly owned by the heirs of Melvina Bassett Maker.
5. All land owned by Reginald B. Keyes.
6. All land owned by Ada Bassett Litchfield or now or formerly of the estate of Elizabeth J. Bassett (6½ acres more or less).
7. All land now or formerly owned by Vincent C. Bassett as recorded in Barnstable County Deeds, Warranty Deed, Book 170, Page 338, November 22, 1886 (1 acre more or less).

Town Counsel, Elliot K. Slade, Jr., rules that the words, formerly or former were not legal. The original amendment as offered by Mr. Eaton was not voted.

Motion to Amendment as Amended: Mr. Eaton changed the wording of the original amendment, "by striking out the word formerly wherever it appears". Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Second Amendment: (Mr. Fernandes) I move to amend the motion by adding the words "Excluding from the above described land all land owned by Louis Fernandes et ux". Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

Third Amendment: (Mr. Nye) To strike out the words "eminent domain". This amendment was withdrawn.

Fourth Amendment: (Mr. Welt) I move to amend the motion by striking out the words "eminent domain" and by adding at the end of the motion after the words General Laws as amended, namely the following, "and to authorize and direct the Selectmen to enter into negotiations with owners of record of said parcels, where the owner is known, to determine a fair price for same, and only after agreement has been reached with an owner, in writing, shall the Selectmen be authorized to take for the agreed price said land for recreational purposes by eminent domain; and, further, to authorize the taking of all or any part of the land above described where owners are unknown by the Selectmen for recreational purposes by eminent domain. This amendment was withdrawn.

NOTE: A ten minute recess was called at this time.

Fifth Amendment: (Mr. Welt) I move to amend the motion by adding at the end of the motion after the words General Laws as amended, namely the following, "and to authorize and direct the Selectmen to enter into negotiations with owners of record of said parcels, where the owner is known, to determine a fair price for same, and only after agreement has been reached with an owner, in writing, shall the Selectmen be authorized to take for the agreed price said land for recreational purposes by eminent domain; and, further, to authorize the taking of all or any part of the land above described where owners are unknown by the Selectmen for recreational purposes by eminent domain. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote, as amended.

The motion was then reread by the Moderator, Mr. Hunt, with the amendments as voted. This amended motion was then duly seconded.

A secret vote was taken. The Board of Registrars checked the voters with the voting list and Town Clerk, Mr. Nickerson and Assistant Town Clerk, Mr. Hall distributed the ballots. The ballots were counted by the Town Clerk, Assistant Town Clerk, and the Moderator, with the following results: Yes 249 - No 129. As this article required a 2/3 vote this article was not passed.

NOTE: At 11:15 P.M. it was moved and seconded that the Town Meeting adjourn until Monday night, March 13, 1967, at 7:30 P.M.

NOTE: The fourth night of Town Meeting opened Monday, March 13, 1967, at 7:30 P.M., in the new Junior-Senior High School Auditorium. The following RESOLUTION by the Board of Brooks Free Library Trustees was presented by Eileen Cahoon, Secretary:

Whereas: Hillary M. LeClaire has seen fit to end his service as Trustee of Brooks Free Library of Harwich; and

Whereas: He has served faithfully and impartially as a Trustee for thirty six years; and he has perperformed all his duties to the Library with spirit, thought, industry and understanding; and

Whereas: His devotion and usefulness will be sorely missed; BE IT THEREFORE

Resolved: That this Town Meeting in the year 1967 recognize his dedication to his duties, all of his service and time given freely and extend to him thanks and appreciation for a job well done by spreading upon our permanent records this Resolution and providing him with an attested copy thereof.

Action: So voted.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to construct and equip a municipal golf course, and appropriate the sum of three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000.00) for the purpose, and to raise this amount, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to issue $300,000 bonds or notes of the Town, payable in not more than 20 years from their dates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to petition the General Court for the enactment of legislation authorizing the Town to borrow money for the construction, operation and maintenance of a municipal Golf Course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted. A voice vote was taken first and questioned then a standing vote was taken with 200 people voting. Yes 149 - No 51.

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, for the evening:

Charles F. Coleman, Jr. Joseph M. Duffy
Norman A. Fennell

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to continue the committee established under Article 115 of the 1965 Town Meeting until such time as the Board of Selectmen appoint a Golf Commission to construct and operate the proposed golf course and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich as follows:

Under Section 1 Establishment of Districts, first paragraph after (a) Commercial Districts, add new section (a-2, Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts).

Under Section 1, second paragraph, add description of Highway and Shopping Center Commercial District (a-2).

EAST HARWICH

Beginning at a point in the center line of Route 39, which point lies 1,000 feet in a Southwesterly direction from that point at which the center line of Route 39 intersects the center line of Route 137; thence running in a Northwesterly direction by a line which is parallel to the center line of Route 137, 1,000 feet to a point; thence turning and running in a Northeasterly direction by a line which is parallel to the center line of Route 39, 2,000 feet to a point; thence turning and running Southeasterly by a line which is parallel to the center line of Route 137, 2,000 feet to a point; thence turning and running in a Southwesterly direction by a line which is parallel to the center line of Route 39, 2,000 feet to a point;

thence turning and running in a Northwesterly direction by a line which is parallel to the center line of Route 137, 1,000 feet to the point of beginning.

A. In Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts, any use permitted in residential and agricultural districts is permitted. In addition, the following uses are permitted:

1. Business and/or trade schools conducted as a gainful business, including dance studio, music school, and similar uses.

2. Community centers, adult recreation centers and open recreation facilities of a public or quasi-public nature including private membership clubs, subject to the following restrictions:

(a) All noise, odors, glare, traffic or any objectionable features be effectively screened, controlled, or otherwise so confined within the premises so as not to create any conditions which could be considered hazardous, or disturbing to the safety, health or welfare of the population within the neighborhood.

3. Indoor movie theaters and bowling alleys.

4. Retail establishments including, but not limited to: grocery, delicatessen, supermarket, drug store, gift shops, antique shops and similar uses.

5. Personal and consumer service establishments, including, but not limited to: barber and beauty shop, shoe repair, laundry or dry-cleaning pick-up agency, and self-service laundromat.

6. Consumer and business service and sales establishments, including, but not limited to: repair or adjustments for apparel and appliances.

7. Restaurants: establishments selling food for immediate consumption on the premises where all customers are served at a table or counter.

8. Business, professional and general offices.

9. Sale or rental of boats and motorcycles, including accessory facilities for the incidental repair and storage thereof.

10. Gasoline service stations including not more than two bays for repair, servicing and maintenance of vehicles subject to the following restrictions:

(a) All noise, odors, glare, traffic or any objectionable features be effectively screened, controlled, or otherwise so confined within the premises so as not to

create any conditions which could be considered hazardous, or disturbing to the safety, health or welfare of the population within the neighborhood.

11. Taxi service facilities.

B. There shall be permitted within this district the following uses which are incidental and accessory to the foregoing permitted uses:

1. Accessory repair and storage facilities in any retail sales or consumer establishment, provided that it shall not occupy more than one-third of the gross ground floor area.

2. Accessory outside storage of material and supplies necessary to the operation and conduct of a permitted principal commercial use, subject to the following restrictions:

   (a) Said outside storage shall be completely enclosed by means of a solid fence or wall not less than 8 feet nor more than 12 feet in height with the exception of vehicle entrances and exits not to exceed 16 feet in width.

3. Accessory manufacturing use necessary to the operation and conduct of a permitted principal commercial use, subject to the following restrictions:

   (a) It shall not occupy more than one-third of the gross ground floor area of the building.

   (b) All resulting cinders, dust, flashing, fumes, gases, odors, refuse matter, smoke, vapor, electro-magnetic transmission, or radioactive emission, shall be completely and effectively confined within the building, or so regulated as to prevent any nuisance or hazard to the public health or safety.

   (c) It shall not be located within 100 feet of any residential district, or within 50 feet of any street lot line.

C. There shall be minimium off-street parking facilities as required in the following table:

Uses Similar to	Minimum Number of Off-Street Parking Spaces Required
Retail, service, finance, insurance, or real estate establishments.	One per each 300 sq. ft. of floor space.

Community Centers, movie theaters, bowling alleys, restaurants, or other places of public assembly	One per each 50 sq. ft. of floor space used for seating.
Business and/or trade schools	Four per classroom spaces.

D. Business, public or quasi-public establishments occupying at least 5,000 sq. ft. of floor space shall have minimum of one off-street loading space per 15,000 sq. feet of floor area or fraction thereof.

E. Within the bounds of the Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts all cartons, cases, boxes, not a part of accessory outside storage, and all refuse matter shall be effectively and completely confined within a building or enclosed so as to be screened from public view.

F. **Signs.** Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises.

G. In Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts, the following uses are specifically excluded:

1. Manufacturing establishments, including assembly, fabrication, processing and reprocessing of materials.
2. Warehouse, storage, or wholesaling establishment.
3. Automobile and truck repair garage, including repair of heavy motorized equipment, or dismantling and storage of inoperative motor vehicles or material or equipment held only for discard.
4. Truck terminals, truck freight yards or freight terminals.
5. Bus terminals.
6. Open or outside storage of new or used materials or building equipment, including bulk materials other than that included as permitted use in accessory outside storage.
7. Lumber yards.
8. Bulk oil or gas storage, except as required in the operation of a filling station.
9. Sale or rental of automobiles, mobilehomes, trucks, truck trailers, tractor, bulldozers and other similar equipment.
10. Commercial radio, or television studios and associated transmission towers.

11. All businesses that require an amusement license except floor shows as a part of an eating establishment.
12. Private or commercial airfield.
13. Heavy equipment storage such as truck, truck trailers, tractors, bulldozers and other similar equipment.
14. Commercial kennel, including veterinary hospital.
15. Any high hazard use listed in Section 203.0 of the Building Officials Conference of American (BOCA) Code (1965 4th edition) a copy of which shall be on file in the office of the Clerk of the Town of Harwich.

Under Section 3, General, Paragraph a:

Add words "except Highway and Shopping Center Commercial District" between words **districts** and **all.**

In paragraph b:

Add words "except Highway and Shopping Center Commercial District" between words **districts** and **all.**

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

NOTE: Dr. Clapp, Chairman of the Planning Board read the recommendation of the Planning Board to accept and adopt.

Motion: Mr. Griffin, Chairman of the Finance Committee, that the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich be amended and that Article 75 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Warrant. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by a standing vote, Yes 280 - No 2. This article required a 2/3 vote.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich as follows:

Under Section 1. Establishment of Districts, first paragraph after a-2, Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts, add new section a-3 **Extensive Commercial Districts.**

Under Section 1 second paragraph, add description of **Extensive Commercial Districts.**

QUEEN ANNE ROAD

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the area where the easterly sideline of Factory Road, so-called, meets the southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road; thence running in an easterly direction by the southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road, a distance of 4,120 feet more or less to a point

where the westerly sideline of an Old Woods Road intersects with the southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road; thence turning and running in a generally southerly direction, 524 feet more or less, by the westerly sideline of the Old Woods Road to a point at the northerly boundary of land of the Town of Harwich Disposal Area; thence turning and running south 82° 6′ 4″ West, 3546 feet more or less, to the easterly sideline of the aforementioned Factory Road; thence turning and running in a generally northwesterly direction by the easterly sideline of the said Factory Road, 680 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

NORTH HARWICH

Area 1

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the area where the municipal boundary line between the Town of Dennis and the Town of Harwich intersects the Southerly boundary line of Great Western Road; thence running in a generally easterly direction by the southerly sideline of Great Western Road to a point on the southerly boundary of Great Western Road, which is 500 feet easterly from that point where the easterly sideline of Depot Street intersects the southerly sideline of Great Western Road; thence turning and running in a generally southwesterly direction by a line which is parallel to and 500 feet from the easterly sideline of Depot Street, to a point where said line intersects the northerly sideline of the railroad right of way, now or formerly of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence turning and running westerly by the northerly side of the railroad right of way, now or formerly of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, to a point at the municipal boundary line between the Town of Dennis and the Town of Harwich; thence turning and running in a generally northerly direction by the boundary line of the Town of Dennis and the Town of Harwich to the point of beginning.

Area 2.

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the area where the municipal boundary line between the Towns of Dennis and Harwich intersects with the southerly sideline of Route No. 6 (Mid-Cape Highway); thence running in an easterly direction by said southerly sideline of Route No. 6 to a point where said southerly sideline intersects with the southwesterly sideline of Queen Anne Road; thence turning and running in a generally southeasterly direction by the southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road to a point where said

southerly sideline intersects with the westerly sideline of Depot Street; thence turning and running in a generally southwesterly direction by the easterly sideline of said Depot Street to a point where said easterly sideline of Depot Street intersects the northerly sideline of Great Western Road; thence turning and running in a generally westerly direction by the northerly sideline of Great Western Road to a point where said northerly sideline intersects the municipal boundary line between the Towns of Dennis and Harwich; thence turning and running in a generally northerly direction by the municipal boundary between the Towns of Dennis and Harwich to the point of beginning.

Under Section 2 Use Regulations, add new Section 1-c

A. In Extensive Commercial Districts, the following uses are permitted by right.

1. Commercial kennel including veterinary hospital.
2. Manufacturing establishments, research offices, and testing laboratories, including assembly, fabrication, processing and reprocessing of materials provided:
   (a) All resulting cinders, dust, flashing, fumes, gases, odors, refuse matter, smoke, vapor, electro-magnetic transmissions or radioactive emissions, shall be completely and effectively confined within the property, or so regulated as to prevent any nuisance or hazard to the public health or safety.
   (b) It shall not be located within 100 feet of any residence or residential district, or within 50 feet of any street lot line.
3. Industrial services, such as laundries, refuse collection companies, and cesspool service establishments, provided:
   (a) Open storage areas shall be completely enclosed by means of a solid fence or wall not less than 8 feet nor more than 12 feet in height with the exception of vehicle entrances with exits not to exceed 16 feet in width.
   (b) Such uses are further subject to the conditions imposed upon use No. 2 above.
4. Warehouse, storage, or wholesaling establishments including open or outside storage of new or used materials or building equipment, petroleum products, and other bulk materials provided:

(a) Such uses are subject to the conditions imposed on use No. 3 above.

5. Automobile and truck repair garage, including repair of heavy motorized equipment, or dismantling and storage of inoperative motor vehicles or material or equipment held only for discard, subject to restrictions as applied to Use No. 3 above.

6. Sale or rental of automobiles, trucks, truck trailers, boats, and motorcycles, including accessory facilities for the incidental repair and storage thereof, subject to restrictions as applied to use No. 3 above.

7. Gasoline Service Station, subject to restrictions below:

   (a) All noise, odors, glare, traffic, or any objectionable features effectively screened, controlled, or otherwise so confined within the premises so as not to create any conditions which could be considered hazardous, or disturbing to the health, safety, or welfare of population within the neighborhood.

   (b) That any principal structure on the premises or any portion of the premises used for parking of automobiles, or similar uses in support of the principal uses thereon be located not less than 50 feet from any dwelling, or 25 feet from any boundaries of the premises on which the use is located, whichever is the greater.

8. Bus terminals, truck terminals, truck freight yards, or freight terminals, subject to restrictions as applied to Use No 3. above, and further subject to the provision that no structure, or truck, used in connection with such terminal facility be located or parked closer than 300 feet from any existing residential structure.

9. Essential public services power transformers or fire stations subject to restriction of use No. 3.

10. Commercial, radio, or television transmission tower provided that any portion of the structure shall be not less than 200 feet from any residential structure.

B. There shall be permitted within this district the following uses which are incidental and accessory to the foregoing permitted uses:

1. Accessory repair and storage facilities in any retail or wholesale or service establishment.

2. Accessory outside storage necessary to the operation and conduct of a permitted principal industrial and/or commercial use, subject to the restrictions of use No. 3 above.
3. Accessory manufacturing use necessary to the operation and conduct of a permitted principal commercial use, subject to the restrictions in a-2 above.

C. There shall be minimum off-street parking facilities as required in the following table:

Schedule of Off-Street Parking Requirements, Extensive Commercial District

Use	Minimum Number of Off-Street Parking Spaces Required
Wholesale establishment	one per each 300 sq. ft. of floor space.
Lumber yard or similar establishment	One per each 75 sq. ft. of retail sales area.
Contractor's yard, heavy equipment sales or rental, cesspool service establishment, etc.	One per each 600 sq. ft. of heavy equipment parking area.
Manufacturing or industrial establishment.	One per each 600 sq. ft. of floor space.

D. Business, public or quasi-public, and public utility establishments occupying at least 5,000 sq. ft. of floor space, shall have a minimum of one off-street loading space for 15,000 sq. ft. of floor area or fraction thereof.

E. Within the bounds of the Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts all cartons, cases, boxes, not a part of accessory outside storage, and all refuse matter shall be effectively and completely confined within a building or enclosed so as to be screened from public view.

F. **Signs.** Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises.

G. In Extensive Commercial Districts, the following uses are specifically excluded:
1. Schools, including day nurseries
2. Commercial recreation, outdoor
3. General or special hospital

4. Hotel, motel or apartment buildings
5. Any high hazard use listed in Section 203.0 of the Building Officials Conference of American (BOCA) Code (1965 4th edition) (a copy of which shall be on file in the office of the Clerk of the Town of Harwich.

H. Commercial uses not here listed may gain approval by the Board of Appeals provided they meet the general standards set by this by-law and are in the general interest of the town.

Under Section 3, General, Paragraph a:

Add words **except Extensive Commercial Districts** between words **Districts** and **all.**

In Paragraph b:

add words **except Extensive Commercial Districts** between words **districts** and **all.**

NOTE: Dr. Clapp, Chairman of the Planning Board read the recommendation of the Planning Board to accept and adopt.

Motion: Mr. Griffin, Chairman of the Finance Committee, that the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich be amended and that Article 76 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Warrant. Duly seconded.

Amendment: (Dr. Clapp) To amend the motion by inserting in the description of Area 2 the words "also known as Chatham Road" after the words "Queen Anne Road", wherever the words "Queen Anne Road" appear. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Second Amendment to Amendment: (Mr. Oscar Cahoon) To amend the motion by striking out the description in Area 2 and inserting the following:

Area 2

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the area where the municipal boundary line between the Towns of Dennis and Harwich intersects with the southerly sideline of Route No. 6 (Mid-Cape Highway); thence running in an easterly direction by said southerly sideline of Route No. 6 to a point where said southerly sideline intersects with the southwesterly sideline of Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road); thence turning and running in a generally southeasterly direction by the northerly sideline of Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road);

to a point of land owned by Ann Noble Bates; thence turning and running southwesterly to a point for a distance of 400 ft.; thence running in a line parallel to said Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road); and being 400 ft. distant from Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road); to a point of 400 ft. from the northwesterly sideline of Depot Street, so called, and thence running again in a southwesterly direction in a line parallel to and 400 ft. distant from Depot Street to land of Lizbeth H. and Elaine J. Hopkins; thence running 400 ft. southeasterly to Depot Street, thence running along the northwesterly sideline of Depot Street to the intersection of Great Western Road and Depot Street; thence running westerly along the northerly sideline of Great Western Road to the municipal boundary line between the Towns of Dennis and Harwich; thence running in a generally northerly direction by the municipal boundary between said Towns of Dennis and Harwich to the point of beginning. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The article amended now reads as follows:

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich as follows:

Under Section 1. Establishment of Districts, first paragraph after a-2, Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts, add new section a-3 **Extensive Commercial Districts.**

Under Section 1 second paragraph, add description of **Extensive Commercial Districts.**

QUEEN ANNE ROAD

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the area where the easterly sideline of Factory Road, so-called, meets the southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road; thence running in an easterly direction by the southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road, a distance of 4,120 feet more or less to a point where the westerly sideline of an Old Woods Road intersects with the southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road; thence turning and running in a generally southerly direction, 524 feet more or less, by the westerly sideline of the Old Woods Road to a point at the northerly boundary of land of the Town of Harwich Disposal Area; thence turning and running south 82° 6′ 4″ West, 3546 feet more or less, to the easterly sideline of the aforementioned Factory Road; thence turning and running in a generally northwesterly direction by the easterly sideline of the said Factory Road, 680 feet more or less to the point of beginning.

NORTH HARWICH

Area 1

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the area where the municipal boundary line between the Town of Dennis and the Town of Harwich intersects the Southerly boundary line of Great Western Road; thence running in a generally easterly direction by the southerly sideline of Great Western Road to a point on the southerly boundary of Great Western Road, which is 500 feet easterly from that point where the easterly sideline of Depot Street intersects the southerly sideline of Great Western Road; thence turning and running in a generally southwesterly direction by a line which is parallel to and 500 feet from the easterly sideline of Depot Street, to a point where said line intersects the northerly sideline of the railroad right of way, now or formerly of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad; thence turning and running westerly by the northerly side of the railroad right of way, now or formerly of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, to a point at the municipal boundary line between the Town of Dennis and the Town of Harwich; thence turning and running in a generally northerly direction by the boundary line of the Town of Dennis and the Town of Harwich to the point of beginning.

Area 2

Beginning at a point at the northwest corner of the area where the municipal boundary line between the Towns of Dennis and Harwich intersects with the southerly sideline of Route No. 6 (Mid-Cape Highway); thence running in an easterly direction by said southerly sideline of Route No. 6 to a point where said southerly sideline intersects with the southwesterly sideline of Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road); thence turning and running in a generally southeasterly direction by the northerly sideline of Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road); to a point of land owned by Ann Noble Bates; thence turning and running southwesterly to a point for a distance of 400 ft.; thence running in a line parallel to said Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road); and being 400 ft. distant from Queen Anne Road (sometimes known as Chatham Road); to a point of 400 ft. from the northwesterly sideline of Depot Street, so called, and thence running again in a southwesterly direction in a line parallel to and 400 ft. distant from Depot Street to land of Lizbeth H. and Elaine J. Hopkins; thence running 400 ft. southeasterly to Depot Street, thence running along the northwesterly sideline of

Depot Street to the intersection of Great Western Road and Depot Street; thence running westerly along the northerly sideline of Great Western Road to the municipal boundary line between the Towns of Dennis and Harwich; thence running in a generally northerly direction by the municipal boundary between said Towns of Dennis and Harwich to the point of beginning. Duly seconded.

Under Section 2 Use Regulations, add new Section 1-c

A. In Extensive Commercial Districts, the following uses are permitted by right.

1. Commercial kennel including veterinary hospital.
2. Manufacturing establishments, research offices, and testing laboratories, including assembly, fabrication, processing and reprocessing of materials provided:
   (a) All resulting cinders, dust, flashing, fumes, gases, odors, refuse matter, smoke, vapor, electro-magnetic transmissions or radioactive emissions, shall be completely and effectively confined within the property, or so regulated as to prevent any nuisance or hazard to the public health or safety.
   (b) It shall not be located within 100 feet of any residence or residential district, or within 50 feet of any street lot line.
3. Industrial services, such as laundries, refuse collection companies, and cesspool service establishments, provided:
   (a) Open storage areas shall be completely enclosed by means of a solid fence or wall not less than 8 feet nor more than 12 feet in height with the exception of vehicle entrances with exits not to exceed 16 feet in width.
   (b) Such uses are further subject to the conditions imposed upon use No. 2 above.
4. Warehouse, storage, or wholesaling establishments including open or outside storage of new or used materials or building equipment, petroleum products, and other bulk materials provided:
   (a) Such uses are subject to the conditions imposed on use No. 3 above.
5. Automobile and truck repair garage, including repair of heavy motorized equipment, or dismantling and storage of inoperative motor vehicles or material or equipment held only for discard, subject to restrictions as applied to Use No. 3 above.

6. Sale or rental of automobiles, trucks, truck trailers, boats, and motorcycles, including accessory facilities for the incidental repair and storage thereof, subject to restrictions as applied to use No. 3 above.
7. Gasoline Service Station, subject to restrictions below:
   (a) All noise, odors, glare, traffic, or any objectionable features effectively screened, controlled, or otherwise so confined within the premises so as not to create any conditions which could be considered hazardous, or disturbing to the health, safety, or welfare of population within the neighborhood.
   (b) That any principal structure on the premises or any portion of the premises used for parking of automobiles, or similar uses in support of the principal uses thereon be located not less than 50 feet from any dwelling, or 25 feet from any boundaries of the premises on which the use is located, whichever is the greater.
8. Bus terminals, truck terminals, truck freight yards, or freight terminals, subject to restrictions as applied to Use No. 3. above, and further subject to the provision that no structure, or truck, used in connection with such terminal facility be located or parked closer than 300 feet from any existing residential structure.
9. Essential public services power transformers or fire stations subject to restriction of use No. 3.
10. Commercial, radio, or television transmission tower provided that any portion of the structure shall be not less than 200 feet from any residential structure.

B. There shall be permitted within this district the following uses which are incidental and accessory to the foregoing permitted uses:
   1. Accessory repair and storage facilities in any retail or wholesale or service establishment.
   2. Accessory outside storage necessary to the operation and conduct of a permitted principal industrial and/or commercial use, subject to the restrictions of use No. 3 above.
   3. Accessory manufacturing use necessary to the operation and conduct of a permitted principal commercial use, subject to the restrictions in a-2 above.

C. There shall be minimum off-street parking facilities as required in the following table:

Schedule of Off-Street Parking Requirements, Extensive Commercial District

Use	Minimum Number of Off-Street Parking Spaces Required
Wholesale establishment	One per each 300 sq. ft. of floor space.
Lumber yard or similar establishment	One per each 75 sq. ft. of retail sales area.
Contractor's yard, heavy equipment sales or rental, cesspool service establishment, etc.	One per each 600 sq. ft. of heavy equipment parking area.
Manufacturing or industrial establishment.	One per each 600 sq. ft. of floor space.

D. Business, public or quasi-public, and public utility establishments occupying at least 5,000 sq. ft. of floor space, shall have a minimum of one off-street loading space for 15,000 sq. ft. of floor area or fraction thereof.

E. Within the bounds of the Highway and Shopping Center Commercial Districts all cartons, cases, boxes, not a part of accessory outside storage, and all refuse matter shall be effectively and completely confined within a building or enclosed so as to be screened from public view.

F. **Signs.** Not more than one (1) sign, other than those which are attached to and are part of the architectural design of a building or structure, shall be permitted on each of these premises.

G. In Extensive Commercial Districts, the following uses are specifically excluded:

1. Schools, including day nurseries
2. Commercial recreation, outdoor
3. General or special hospital
4. Hotel, motel or apartment buildings
5. Any high hazard use listed in Section 203.0 of the Building Officials Conference of American (BOCA) Code (1965 4th edition) (a copy of which shall be on file in the office of the Clerk of the Town of Harwich).

H. Commercial uses not here listed may gain approval by the Board of Appeals provided they meet the general standards set by this by-law and are in the general interest of the town.

Under Section 3, General, Paragraph a:

Add words **except Extensive Commercial Districts** between words **Districts** and **all.**

In Paragraph b:

Add words **except Extensive Commercial Districts** between words **districts** and **all.**

Second Motion: To accept and adopt as amended. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by a standing vote, Yes 323 - No 1. This article required a 2/3 vote.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich as follows:
Under Section 3, General, add new **Section 3J.**
Table of Area and Bulk Regulations (a)

District	Use	Minimum (b) Lot area Sq. ft.	Minimum Lot Width Ft.	Minimum Yards (c) Front Ft.	Side Ft.	Rear Ft.
All Districts Where Permitted	Dwelling	15,000	75	25(d)	10(d)	10(d)
Residential and Agricultural	Permitted Uses other than dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
All Districts Where Permitted	Motels, Hotels, and Apartment Buildings	40,000	100	25(d)	10(d)	10(d)
Commercial	All Permitted Uses except Motels, Hotels, Apartment Bldgs. and Dwellings	None	None	25	None	None
Industrial	All permitted Uses Except Motels, Hotels, Apt. Bldgs. and Dwellings	None	None	25	10	10
Highway and Shopping Center Commercial	All Permitted Uses Except Motels, Hotels, Apt. Bldgs. and Dwellings	None	None	50	25	25
Extensive Commercial	All Permitted Uses	None	None	50	25	25

A. Regulations are displayed for existing districts plus new districts.

B. Except for Shopping Centers, Industrial Complexes, Municipal Facilities and Public Utilities, only one principal structure shall be permitted on one lot.

C. The following are exceptions to the minimum yard dimensions indicated in the table:

1. A corner lot shall have minimum set-back from streets which shall be the same as the required front yard dimensions for the adjoining lots.
2. A side yard which is used for a driveway shall have a minimum width of 12 feet.
3. Side yards shall be as indicated in table except in Commercial Districts where set-back has already been established by existing buildings or structures. Established set-back distance may then be accepted.
4. At each end of a through lot, there shall be a set-back depth required which is equal to the front yard depth required for the district in which each street frontage is located.
5. Projection into required yards or other required open spaces are permitted subject to the following:
   a. Balcony or bay window, limited in total length to one-half the length of the building, projecting not more than 2 feet.
   b. Open terrace or steps or stoop, under 4 ft. in height, up to one-half the required yard set-back.
   c. Steps or stoop over 4 ft. in height, windowsill, chimney, roof eave, fire escape, fire tower, storm enclosure, or similar architectural features, projecting not more than 2 ft.

D. In Highway and Shopping Center Districts, dwellings, apartment buildings, motels and hotels will have 50 ft. from street set-back, 25 ft. side yard and 25 ft. rear yard set-backs.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

NOTE: Dr. Clapp, Chairman of the Planning Board read the recommendation of the Planning Board to accept and adopt.

Motion: Mr. Griffin, Chairman of the Finance Committee, that the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich be amended and that Article 77 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Warrant. Duly seconded.

Amendment: Mr. Daniel B. Thompson, to amend the motion to provide for the striking out of the figure 100 from

the Table of Area and Bulk Regulations, and substituting therefor the figure 200 in the Minimum Lot Width column regarding Motels, Hotels and Apartment Buildings.

Mr. Elliott Slade, Town Council, ruled this amendment to be beyond the scope of this article.

Action: So voted by a standing vote, Yes 252 - No. 3. This article required a 2/3 vote.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich as follows:

Under Section 3, General

Add new Section 3k

Gasoline Service Stations and Drive-In Uses

Gasoline service stations, drive-in restaurants, open car lots, and similar drive-in open air uses, shall conform with the following requirements, in addition to other applicable provisions of this by-law.

1. The minimum lot area shall be 15,000 sq. ft. with a minimum street frontage of not less than 120 ft.
2. The maximum width of driveways shall be 36 ft., the minimum width shall be 10 ft. and no driveway shall be closer than 20 ft. to any corner lot line, 10 ft. from any side lot line, or less than 40 ft. from another driveway serving the lot.
3. All illumination on outdoor buildings or areas shall be effectively shielded so as not to shine upon properties in residential districts.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

NOTE: Dr. Clapp read the recommendation of the Planning Board to accept and adopt.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That the Protective By-Laws of the Town of Harwich be amended and that Article 78 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Warrant. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Protective By-Law in Section 1. as follows:

"Establishment of Districts"

In the first paragraph after words "and (c) Residential and Agricultural Districts" strike out the word "and", and after "Districts" add **and (d) Intensive Commercial Districts,** and after the last District "(c) Residential and Agricultural Districts: Residential and Agricultural Districts to consist of all areas in the Town of Harwich not included in (a) Commercial Districts" strike out the words "and (b)

Industrial Districts" and add **(b) Industrial Districts and (c) Intensive Commercial Districts,** and insert the following new section:

(d) Intensive Commercial District shall consist of an area in North Harwich on Great Western Road bounded and described as follows:

Starting at a point on the north side of Great Western Road and thence running

Northerly by the line of the Harwich-Dennis Town Line eight hundred feet (800′), thence turning and running

Easterly by a line parallel to Great Western Road eight hundred feet (800′), thence turning and running

Southerly by a line parallel to the Harwich-Dennis Town line eight hundred feet (800′) to Great Western Road, thence turning and running

Westerly by Great Western Road eight hundred feet (800′) to the point of beginning.

and to act fully thereon. By request of Robert B. Our and others.

NOTE: Dr. Clapp read the recommendation of the Planning Board to indefinitely postpone.

Motion: (Mr. Cahoon) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town of Harwich by inserting in Article 111, Finance Committee, after Section 3, a new section, Section 4, to read as follows:

Section 4. Subject to the appropriation therefor the Finance Committee may employ whatever clerical and administrative assistance it deems necessary for the proper performance of its duties; but during his employment by said Committee no such employee shall be a candidate for election to public office, shall hold any elective or appointive town office, or shall otherwise be employed by the Town; and any such employment, or compensation in connection therewith, shall be exempt from the provisions of the Classification and Salary Plan of the Town of Harwich.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Finance Committee.

Motion: (Griffin) To accept and adopt and that the sum of two thousand, five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: No person shall, after May 1 in any year,

have more than one unregistered and ungaraged motor vehicle or trailer that can be seen on his premises from a public or private way in any district of the Town at any time unless authorized by the Board of Selectmen; this By-Law not to be applicable to a licensed new or used car dealer or licensed gasoline service station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following By-Law: In order to preserve and promote the safety of the public, any fence, hedge or shrub or other growth or enclosure wall, on a corner lot or curb obstructing the view of motorists and situated within fifteen (15) feet of a public street, or curb or sideline thereof shall not be permitted by the owner or occupant of the premises, to exceed the height of three (3) feet above road grade; and any and all trees within said fifteen (15) foot area (shade trees to be subject to the provisions of General Laws Chapter 87, Section 3) shall have limbs trimmed to the height of six (6) feet above road grade and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building and Fire Prevention By-Law of the Town of Harwich by adding new Section 9A entitled

"Occupancy Permit"

No building or structure erected, altered or in any way changed as to construction or use under a permit or otherwise, and no premises shall be occupied or used without an Occupancy Permit signed by the Building Inspector, which permit shall not be issued until the building, structure or premises with its uses and accessory uses comply in all respects with this by-law. A temporary permit may be issued in appropriate cases.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Building Inspector.

Motion: (Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Amendment: (Mr. Stanford) I move the motion be amended by deleting the following, "or otherwise and no premises", so that the motion will read; To see if the Town will vote to amend the Building and Fire Prevention By-Law of the Town of Harwich by adding new Section 9A entitled

"Occupancy Permit"

No building or structure erected, altered or in any way

changed as to construction or use under a permit shall be occupied or used without an Occupancy Permit signed by the Building Inspector, which permit shall not be issued until the building, structure or premises with its uses and accessory uses comply in all respects with this by-law. A temporary permit may be issued in appropriate cases, and to act fully thereon. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by standing vote, as amended. A 2/3 vote being necessary, Yes 237 - No 10.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960 as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with the customary procedure, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of the Brooks Free Library, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote. (The Dog Tax refund is in the amount of $783.44).

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.) to purchase, replace, repair and maintain Rogers statues now in or to be added to the collection in the custody of the Brooks Free Library Trustees. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to transfer jurisdiction and control of the land and building known as the old Telephone property, acquired by the Town from David M. Davis under vote of Article 6 of the Special Town Meeting of April 21, 1966 to the Board of Library Trustees and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 88. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase for future expansion of the Town Office Building and parking area the land with the buildings thereon bounded and described as follows: On the north by the Old Colony Road (formerly Railroad Avenue); on the east by land of the Town of Harwich; on the south by Main Street; on the west by land of the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company and by land of Herbert E. Hoyt, and shown as parcel number B-8 on Assessors Map number 41 and for this purpose to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand, three hundred dollars ($25,300.) to defray the cost of the purchase and expenses incidental thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt and that the sum of twenty five thousand, three hundred dollars ($25,300.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 89. To see if the Town will vote to convey to George E. Thurber a certain parcel of land in Harwich Port described as follows: that portion of marshland containing seventy-five (75) square feet more or less, shown as parcel #9 on a plan entitled "Town of Harwich, Plan of Land at Allen Harbor, Harwich Port, Massachusetts, Scale 50 feet to an inch, Benjamin P. Chase, Registered Land Surveyor" said land being a portion of registered land of George E. Thurber under certificate 8263, book 51, page 83—L.C. 12199, said parcel having been taken from said George E. Thurber under Order of Taking adopted on December 9, 1957 under authority of Article 15, of the Special Town Meeting of October 15, 1957 and to raise and appropriate the sum of twenty-five dollars ($25.00) for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of twenty five dollars ($25.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.) to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen for the purpose of advertising and promotion in the Town of Harwich, to be

spent by the Harwich Chamber of Commerce, providing the said Chamber of Commerce raises a like amount, and to act fully thereon. By request of Kenneth M. Brett and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.) for the purpose of installing, maintaining and removing Christmas lights along main business sections in the Town, said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Jaycees.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.) to be used for planting shade trees along town-accepted roads under the direction of the Tree Warden and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote to move the Soldier's Memorial marker from the Center Church lawn to the Exchange Park, and raise and appropriate the sum of four hundred dollars ($400.) to pay for the cost of moving. By request of the Park Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.) to construct a sidewalk starting at the easterly fence entrance of the First Congregational Church, Harwich Center, leading northerly to Old Colony Road and to act fully thereon. By request of Howard Howland and others.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of six hundred dollars ($600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 95. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Conservation Commission to enter into lease agreements for the cultivation of cranberries on land which is under the jurisdiction of the Conservation Commission, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted. A voice vote was taken first and questioned then a standing vote was taken. Yes 209 - No 14.

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be spent under the direction of the School Committee to purchase six hundred (600) folding chairs, said chairs to be stored at the Junior-Senior High School for use at Town Meetings and other public functions and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of two thousand, seven hundred dollars ($2,700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 97. To see what action the Town will take in regard to the Herring Fisheries for the year 1967, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 98. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.) to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of improving the Herrings Brooks and to act fully thereon. Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one thousand dollars ($1,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 99. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700.) for the transplanting of Quahaug and Oyster seed to shallow waters for the use of Family Permit holders. By request of the Shellfish Constable and the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of seven hundred dollars ($700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 100. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to file, in behalf of the Town, an application (in form and manner required by the United States and in conformity with Public Law 560 of the 83rd Congress) and do whatever else may be required to obtain an advance made by the United States to the Town of Harwich, to defray the cost of contract drawings and specifications for construction of sewerage facilities for the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Sewerage Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 101. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of one hundred forty five dollars and thirty eight cents ($145.38) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted unanimously by voice vote.

The Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, made the following appointments to the Finance Committee:

Elmer Holmes, term to expire March, 1968
G. Norman Ostby, term to expire March, 1969
Re-appoint William Dalzell, term to expire March, 1970
Re-appoint Edwin M. Patridge, term to expire March, 1970
Re-appoint James J. Connor, term to expire March, 1970

Article 102. To see if the Town will vote to transfer the unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue, and to act fully thereon. Customary Article.

BALANCES OF ARTICLE TO BE RETURNED TO REVENUE

Art.	14—1966	Station Radio—Fire Dept.	$3.00
Art.	14—1965	Pumper—Fire Dept.	75.15
Art.	20—1966	4-Wheel Drive Vehicle—Highway Dept.	32.23
Art.	35—1966	Sign Spruce St.—Highway Dept.	100.00
Art.	36—1966	Sign Old Colony Rd.—Highway Dept.	100.00
Art.	20—1965	Dump Truck—Highway Dept.	466.57
Art.	43—1966	Truck—Water Dept.	285.56
Art.	45—1966	Telemeter Control System—Water Dept.	174.25
Art.	42—1965	Test Wells—Water Dept.	1.23
Art.	43—1965	Water Mains Town Roads—Water Dept.	.91
Art.	39—1964	Extra Water Mains	.82
Art.	28—1966	Main St., Harwich Center Roads	136.49
Art.	29—1966	Sidewalk Oak St.	600.00
Art.	30—1966	Hardtop Tody Bole and Beriah Brooks Rd.	6.57
Art.	31—1966	Oil Lincoln Village Rd.	200.00

Art.	34—1966	Hardtop Rainbow Way	20.17
Art.	34—1965	Resurface Depot St.	200.00
Art.	35—1965	Hardtop Pilgrim Rd.	2,040.27
Art.	36—1965	Hardtop Neel Rd.	1,585.69
Art.	37—1965	Hardtop Colonial Way	1,141.39
Art.	39—1965	Hardtop Third, Fourth, Seventh, Pleasant, Valley Roads	775.07
Art.	21—1964	West Gate Rd.	325.00
Art.	28—1964	Hardtop Harold St.	1,592.25
Art.	65—1966	Channel Round Cove	570.00
Art.	73—1966	Easements Andrews River	41.80
Art.	74—1966	Repair Steps—Beaches	20.38
Art.	77—1966	Improve Beaches	138.49
Art.	66—1964	Breakwater—Beaches	1,300.00
Art.	80—1962	Breakwater—Allen Harbor	801.50
Art.	83—1966	Sidewalk Fence—Exchange Park	5.00
Art.	95—1966	Veterans Grave Markers	1.00
Art.	111—1966	Improve Herring Brooks	623.26
Art.	117—1966	Xmas Lights	10.56
Art.	1 of 3/ 9/66	Buy Parking Lot Pleasant Rd.	353.79
Art.	1 of 4/21/66	Reservoir and River Purchase	1,598.02
Art.	107—1964	Improve Herring Brook	190.54
Art.	54—1965	Survey Town Forest	3,000.00
Art.	69—1965	Quahog Seed—Pleasant Bay	545.50
Art.	72—1965	Professional Appraisal	1.24
Art.	93—1965	Demolition Hearse Building	50.00
Art.	39—1963	Prop. Town Plan	.12
Art.	69—1964	Plans Shore Rd. Beach	370.13
Art.	13—1966	Care Shade Trees	265.20
			$19,749.15

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of twenty four thousand, seven hundred forty nine dollars and fifteen cents ($24,749.15) be transferred to surplus revenue. Duly seconded.

Amendment: (Mr. Ellis) I move the motion be amended by deleting the line, "Art. 110 - 1966 Four Flumes—Herring River $5,000.00", thereby reducing the sum to be transferred to surplus revenue by five thousand dollars ($5,000.00), leaving a total sum of nineteen thousand, seven hundred forty nine dollars and fifteen cents ($19,749.15) to be transferred to surplus revenue. Duly seconded.

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Action on Motion as Amended: So voted by voice vote.

Article 103. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds, a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1967 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000.00) be transferred from surplus revenue for the purpose of reducing the 1967 tax rate.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Annual Town Meeting of March 7, 8, 9 and 13, 1967, closed at 10:25 P.M.

LESLIE V. NICKERSON,
Town Clerk

1967 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER THE ARTICLES

Art.	8	Establishment of Engineering Dept.	$20,000.00
Art.	14	(2) New Police Cruisers	3,000.00
Art.	15	Improvements to 1953 Fire Pumper	3,800.00
Art.	16	Improvement area between Police Station and Highway Building	1,000.00
Art.	18	Chapter 90 Road Construction	7,500.00
Art.	19	Chapter 90 Maintenance	3,000.00
Art.	20	Hardtop Lovers Lane and oil Gorham and Long Rd.	7,720.00
Art.	21	Improvement of Main St., N.H., Kildee Rd., H.P., Gilbert Lane, H., Lothrop Ave., H., River Rd., W.H.	6,000.00
Art.	22	Drainage various Town Roads	2,500.00
Art.	24	Purchase Road Sweeper	13,500.00
Art.	25	Purchase Sander	2,250.00
Art.	26	Purchase Dump Truck	7,800.00
Art.	27	Layouts of Trout Brook Rd., S.H., Hath-A-Way Rd., W.H., and portion of Moody Rd., H.P.	800.00
Art.	30	Layout of Howard Rd., Harwich	150.00
Art.	31	Layout of Larkin Lane, Harwich	150.00
Art.	33	Hardtop Grassy Pond Rd., H.P.	4,000.00
Art.	34	Oil and improve Mandeville Rd., W.H.	100.00
Art.	35	Oil and improve Skipper's Drive, Harwich	900.00
Art.	36	Hardtop Idle Way, E.H.	2,000.00
Art.	37	Hardtop Clearwater Drive, Paradise Path and Lazy Lane	4,000.00
Art.	39	Hardtop Shore Rd., W.H.	6,000.00
Art.	41	Purchase new truck for Water Dept.	2,900.00
Art.	42	Purchase new Ranch Station Wagon, Water Dept.	2,500.00
Art.	43	Installation of Water Mains	40,000.00

Art.	44	Installations of water in private developments	5,000.00
Art.	45	Installations of water as requested	5,000.00
Art.	46	Test Wells	17,000.00
Art.	47	Surveying Well Fields	3,000.00
Art.	55	To be added to Dredging Reserve Account	5,000.00
Art.	56	Improvements at Allens Harbor Town Landing	5,500.00
Art.	59	Lease of Beach Land (Allison)	400.00
Art.	61	Improvement of Pleasant Rd., Beach Parking Area	2,000.00
Art.	64	Harwich Town Baseball Team	1,000.00
Art.	65	New Baseball Field	48,940.00
Art.	67	Comfort Station at Sand Pond	5,500.00
Art.	68	Purchase of Sail Boats (Recreation Dept.)	1,000.00
Art.	80	Finance Committee clerical help	2,500.00
Art.	86	Repair Rogers Statues (Brooks Free Library)	500.00
Art.	88	Purchase of adjacent property to Town Office	25,300.00
Art.	89	Conveyance of George Thurber	25.00
Art.	90	Advertising and Promotion of Harwich	2,000.00
Art.	91	Christmas Lights	1,000.00
Art.	92	Planting of Shade Trees	500.00
Art.	94	Construct sidewalk east side of First Congregational Church to Old Colony Rd.	600.00
Art.	96	Purchase chairs	2,700.00
Art.	98	Improvement of Herring Brook	1,000.00
Art.	99	Transplant Shell Fish Seed	700.00
Art.	101	Previous years unpaid bills	145.38
		Total Voted under the Articles	$277,880.38

1967 SPECIAL TOWN MEETING APPROPRIATION WITHIN 1967 ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

Art.	1	Long Range Study and Plans for the Water Dept.	$21,600.00

DOG TAX

Art.	85	Expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of Brooks Library	$783.44

TRANSFERS

Art.	53	To make improvements to the Town-owned land, under authority of Article 94 of the 1965 Annual Town Meeting be transferred from Article 124 - 1966	$11,500.00
		and also be transferred from Article 55 - 1964	4,975.00
		Total Transferred under the Articles	$16,475.00

TO REDUCE TAXES

Art. 103	From surplus revenue to reduce the 1967 tax rate	$50,000.00

HARWICH LIBRARIES

Art. 84	Disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960 as amended by the Acts of 1963	
Art. 86	Purchase, replace, repair and maintain Rogers statues	$500.00
Art. 87	Transfer old Telephone property, acquired by the Town at Special Town Meeting, April 21, 1966	

ASSUME LIABILITY

Art. 54	Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950

GENERAL LAWS

Art. 10	Reimbursement from the State, Chapter 132A Section 11 to the payment of debt for acquisition of land, Chapter 40, Section 8-C
Art. 54	Assume liability provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91, as amended by Chapters 516 and 524, Acts of 1950 in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91
Art. 84	Disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960 as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672

BY-LAWS APPROVED

Art. 75, 76, 77, 78	Amendments to zoning by-laws adopted
Art. 80, 81, 82	Amendments to general by-laws adopted
Art. 83	Amendment to building code adopted

The above Articles were approved by Elliot L. Richardson, Attorney General, on May 25, 1967.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

MAY 22, 1967

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new High School Auditorium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, May 22, 1967 at 7:30 P.M. then and there to act on the following articles:

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to acquire by purchase or by eminent domain under the conditions set forth below, the land in Harwich bounded and described as follows: Beginning at the Northwest corner of the premises at a point which is 500 feet Southerly from the Southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road; thence running Easterly by a line which is parallel to and 500 feet Southerly from the Southerly sideline of Queen Anne Road; a distance of 700 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Southwesterly 775 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Southeasterly 1325 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running East-Northeast 182 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running in a North-Northeasterly direction 850 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 222 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running North-Northeasterly 385 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 888 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running in a South-Southeasterly direction 1085 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running in a Southerly direction 560 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running in an Easterly direction 46 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running in a Northerly direction 100 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Easterly 100 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Southerly 50 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running East-Southeasterly 97 feet more or less to a point; thence running Southerly by the Westerly sideline of John Joseph Road, 290 feet more or less to a cement bound; thence turning and running Wester-

ly 375 feet more or less to a cement bound; thence turning and running South-Southwesterly 1340 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Southwesterly 1300 feet more or less to a point; thence continuing Southwesterly by two irregular courses, a distance of 547 feet more or less, to a point; thence continuing Southwesterly 745 feet more or less to a point; thence running by a curved irregular line by the Easterly boundary of Town-owned property in a Northeasterly and then Northwesterly direction 1610 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Westerly 745 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Northerly 590 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Westerly 395 feet more or less to a point at the Easterly sideline of Oak Street; thence turning and running Northerly by the Easterly sideline of Oak Street 75 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Easterly 395 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Northerly 350 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Northwesterly 975 feet more or less to a point; thence turning and running Northeasterly by an irregular line, 370 feet more or less to a point; thence continuing in a Northeasterly direction 925 feet more or less to the point of beginning and to authorize and direct the Selectmen to enter into negotiations with the owners of record of said land, where the owners are known, to determine a fair price for same, and only after agreement has been reached with an owner, in writing, shall the Selectmen be authorized to take for the agreed price said land for recreational purposes by eminent domain, and further, to authorize the taking by eminent domain all or any part of the land above described where owners are unknown by the Selectmen for recreational purposes.

(The Finance Committee recommends that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen be authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town payable in not more than twenty (20) years from their dates in an amount not to exceed one hundred forty seven thousand dollars ($147,000.00) for this purpose).

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) That one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000.00) is appropriated for the acquisition by purchase or eminent domain for a Municipal Golf Course of the land described in this Article; that to raise this appropriation the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) shall be included in the 1967 tax levy and the Treasurer with the

approval of the Selectmen is authorized to borrow one hundred forty-seven thousand dollars ($147,000.00) under Chapter 44 of the General Laws as amended; that said land shall be purchased or taken by eminent domain from the owners of record thereof, where such owners are known and a fair price has been agreed upon, and shall be taken by eminent domain where the owners of record are unknown; and that a committee of four persons shall be appointed in order to carry out the purposes of this vote, of which one member shall be a member of the Board of Park Commissioners appointed by that Board, one member shall be a member of the Recreation Commission appointed by that Commission and two members shall be at large members appointed by the Selectmen from among their number or otherwise. Duly seconded.

Action: A secret ballot was taken. The Board of Registrars checked the voters with the voting list and Town Clerk, Mr. Nickerson and Mrs. Wynot distributed the ballots. The ballots were counted by the Town Clerk and the Moderator, with the following results: Total votes cast 506; Yes 336 - No 170. As this article requires a 2/3 vote it was not passed.

Second Motion: (Mr. Wales) Move for reconsideration. Duly seconded.

Action on Second Motion: A standing vote was taken. Total votes cast 439; Yes 269 - No 170. As this motion requires a ¾ vote it was not passed.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to construct and equip a municipal golf course, and appropriate the sum of three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000.00) for the purpose, and to raise this amount, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to issue $300,000.00 bonds or notes of the Town, payable in not more than twenty (20) years from their dates and to act fully thereon. By petition.

(The Finance Committee recommends that this article be accepted and adopted and that for this purpose the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) be raised and appropriated and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to issue bonds or notes of the Town in the amount of two hundred eighty-five thousand dollars ($285,000.00) payable in not more than twenty years from their dates, provided that no money raised and appropriated or borrowed under this article shall be expended until the title for an area of the land described in Article 1 of this

Special Town Meeting, sufficient for the construction of an eighteen hole golf course, shall have been acquired by the Town).

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

A Special Town Meeting was held in the Junior-Senior High School Auditorium, the meeting being called to order by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, at 7:35 P.M. as required by the Warrant, a quorum being present. The Warrant was read by Leslie V. Nickerson, Town Clerk.

The Special Town Meeting of May 22, 1967, closed at 9:50 p.m.

LESLIE V. NICKERSON,
Town Clerk

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

NOVEMBER 15, 1967

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the new Junior-Senior High School Auditorium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, November 15, 1967 at 7:30 P.M.

A Special Town Meeting was held in the Junior-Senior High School Auditorium, the meeting being called to order by the Town Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, at 7:50 p.m., and a quorum was established.

Voters were identified at the door and given badges to identify them as registered voters before they were permitted to enter the Auditorium. A total of 235 registered voters were checked in. All non-registered voters were seated on the Stage of the Auditorium and not permitted access to the Auditorium Floor.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to grant an easement to the Buzzards Bay Gas Company, a public utility, for the purpose of installing, maintaining, and operating a gas main in, under and along a Twenty-five (25) foot strip of land belonging to the Town extending from Oak Street to Route 39 in Harwich Center, over the former railroad bed of the Old Colony Branch of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, as shown on plan entitled "Easement Plan for the Buzzards Bay Gas Company & Lowell Factors Inc. over land of the Town of Harwich School Dept. located in Harwich, Mass., October 19, 1967, Scale 1″ = 100′, Thomas E. Kelley, Surveyor, South Yarmouth, Mass.", being a portion of the land shown on plan recorded in Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 114 Page 85.

Motion: (Mr. Chamberlain, Jr.) To accept and adopt. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to appoint members of the Planning Board for a five year term, one member to be appointed by the Selectmen each year commencing with the Annual Town Meeting of 1968 as provided under Chapter 41, Massachusetts General Laws.

Motion: (Mr. Chamberlain, Jr.) To indefinitely postpone. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

NOTE: Town Council, Elliot A. Slade, Jr., ruled in his opinion that any action on this Article at a Special Town Meeting would be ruled illegal.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from category 2000 (Instruction) and a sum of money from category 4000 (Operation and Maintenance of Plant) to category 3000 (Other School Services) within the School Committee budget.

Motion: (Mr. Chamberlain, Jr.) That this Article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of $4,540 from category 2000 (Instruction) and the sum of $1,400 from category 4000 (Operation and Maintenance of Plant) be transferred to category 3000 (Other School Services) within the School Committee budget. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) to the Welfare Department's Medical Assistance Account.

Motion: (Mr. Chamberlain, Jr.) To accept and adopt, and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be transferred from surplus revenue for this purpose. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to borrow a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for public welfare purposes under the provisions of Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1966.

Motion: (Mr. Chamberlain, Jr.) That this Article be accepted and adopted and that the Town be authorized to borrow a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) by the issuance of a note or notes, said notes to be payable in not more than five years from their dates in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 27 of the Acts of 1966. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise by transfer from available funds and by borrowing under the provisions of Clause 17, Section 7 of Chapter 44, Massachusetts General Laws a sum of money not to exceed seventy thousand dollars ($70,000.00), said sum to be used in conjunction with whatever County and State Funds as may be available for the purpose of making improvements under Section 29 of Chapter 91, Massachusetts General Laws and for the construction or reconstruction of public wharves.

Motion: Moved that this Article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) be transferred from available funds in the Treasury and that the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen be authorized to borrow, under the provisions of Clause 17, Section 7 of Chapter 44, Massachusetts General Laws a sum of money not to exceed sixty six thousand five hundred dollars ($66,500.00), said sum to be used in conjunction with whatever County and State Funds as may be available for the purpose of making improvements under Section 29 of Chapter 91, Massachusetts General Laws and for the construction or reconstruction of public wharves. Duly seconded.

Action: So voted by secret ballot. A total of 235 votes were cast. Yes 217 - No 18. (A 2/3 vote being required).

PROCEDURE ADOPTED FOR SECRET BALLOTING

The following Tellers were appointed by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt:

John C. Coombs Richard H. Hathaway

On Article 6 the vote was taken by secret ballot, each voter after filing down the aisle of the High School Auditorium, one row at a time, had his registered voter ticket perforated by the Assistant Town Clerk, Mervyn A. Hall and then received his ballot from the Town Clerk, Leslie V. Nickerson. As instructed the voters placed their ballots in a vote container, and the unused portion in a discard box provided at the end of the balloting table. Doors of the Auditorium were closed by Police at the beginning of the balloting and anyone who left was not permitted to return.

After the results of Article 6 were announced by the Moderator, Alan T. Hunt, the Town Meeting adjourned at 8:45 P.M.

LESLIE V. NICKERSON,
Town Clerk

BORROWING

Article 5. Borrow a sum not to exceed ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) by the issuance of a note or notes, said

notes to be payable in not more than five years from their dates, for Board of Public Welfare.

Article 6. Borrow a sum of money not to exceed sixty-six thousand five hundred dollars ($66,500.00) said sum to be used in conjunction with whatever County and State Funds as may be available for the purpose of making improvements for the construction or reconstruction of public wharves.

TRANSFERS

Article 3. Transfer the sum of $4,540 from category 2000 (Instruction) and the sum of $1,400 from category 4000 (Operation and Maintenance of Plant) be transferred to category 3000 (Other School Services) within the School Committee budget.

Article 4. Transfer the sum of $5,000.00 from surplus revenue to the Welfare Department's Medical Assistance Account.

Article 6. Transfer the sum of $3,500.00 from available funds in the Treasury for the purpose of making improvements under Section 29 of Chapter 91, Massachusetts General Laws and for the construction or reconstruction of public wharves.

LESLIE V. NICKERSON,
Town Clerk

Treasurer's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the year 1967.

Balance January 1, 1967		$337,951.60
Cash received, 1967		3,477,959.97
Cash invested, 1967		300,000.00
		$4,115,911.57
Paid by Warrants	$3,527,162.09	
Cash invested	300,000.00	
Cash in bank, Dec. 31, 1967	278,663.00	
Cash on Hand, Dec. 31, 1967	10,050.07	
Cash adjustment	36.41	
	$4,115,911.57	

BOND AND COUPON ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1967	$90.00	
Deposit during year	210,043.25	
	$210,133.25	
Police Station Loan—Principal		$7,000.00
Police Station Loan—Interest		991.25
Junior-Senior High School Loan (1962)—Principal		70,000.00
Junior-Senior High School Loan (1962)—Interest		33,600.00
Junior-Senior High School Loan (1964)—Principal		10,000.00
Junior-Senior High School Loan (1964)—Interest		3,875.00
Elementary School (1948)—Principal		17,000.00
Elementary School (1948)—Interest		510.00
Elementary School (1953)—Principal		20,000.00
Elementary School (1953)—Interest		3,780.00
Water Bond—Principal		40,000.00
Water Bond—Interest		3,285.00
Bank Adjustment		2.00
Coupons Cashed from Previous Years		90.00
		$210,133.25

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL BUILDING ACCOUNT

Balance, January 1, 1967		$381.85
Balance, December 31, 1967	$381.85	

PLANS AND BID ACCOUNT

Deposited during 1967		$7,500.00
Withdrawn		3,500.00
Balance, December 31, 1967		$4,000.00

PETTY CASH

Cash on Hand, January 1, 1967		$100.00
Cash Turned In	$100.00	

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967		$5.64
Balance, December 31, 1967	$5.64	

WAR REHABILITATION FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967		$26.64
Balance, December 31, 1967	$26.64	

BROOK'S MEDAL FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967		$1,583.77
Interest added during 1967		90.53
		$1,674.30
Withdrawn for Medals	$24.85	
Balance, December 31, 1967	1,649.45	
	$1,674.30	

JOHNSON ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance, January 1, 1967		$35,284.08
Interest added during 1967		2,211.86
Returned to Account		70.00
		$37,565.94
Withdrawn for Scholarships	$1,920.00	
Balance, December 31, 1967	35,645.94	
	$37,565.94	

PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS

Federal Taxes

Balance, January 1, 1967	$26,988.40
Withheld—School Group	79,262.00
Withheld—Town Group	39,604.60
	$145,855.00

Payments to Internal Revenue		$114,801.55	
Balance, December 31, 1967		31,053.45	
		$145,855.00	

State Taxes

Balance, January 1, 1967			$1,190.94
Withheld—School Group			10,294.19
Withheld—Town Group			5,080.78
			$16,565.91
Payments to Internal Revenue		$15,177.25	
Balance, December 31, 1967		1,388.66	
		$16,565.91	

Blue Cross - Blue Shield

Withheld—School Group	$8,141.58		
Town's Share—School Group	7,895.04		
		$16,036.62	
Withheld—Town Group	$6,887.12		
Town's Share—Town Group	6,645.96		
		13,533.08	
Town's Share—Retired Group		242.34	
			$29,812.04

Medix

Withheld—School Group	$589.68		
Town's Share—School Group	589.68		
		$1,179.36	
Withheld—Town Group	$414.96		
Town's Share—Town Group	414.96		
		829.92	
			2,009.28
Payments to County Treasurer			$31,821.32

Group Life Insurance

Withheld—Town Employees	$1,818.66		
Town's Share—Town Employees	1,766.66		
		$3,585.32	
Town's Share—Retired Group		23.92	
Payments to County Treasurer			$8,609.24

Optional Life Insurance

Withheld—Town Employees		$2,226.90	
Payments to County Treasurer			$2,226.90

Barnstable County Retirement

Withheld—School Group	$4,361.44	
Withheld—Town Group	16,587.73	
Payments to County Treasurer		$20,949.17

Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Principal, January 1, 1967	$40,485.71	
New Accounts added during year	325.00	
Accumulated Interest	6,795.84	
	$47,606.55	
Interest Expended		$902.00
Balance as of December 31, 1967		46,704.55
		$47,606.55

PERPETUAL CARE LOTS

Catholic Cemetery—Harwich Center

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/67
Doyle, Lawrence	$200.00	$159.45	.....	$359.45
	$200.00	$159.45	.....	$359.45

Congregational Church Cemetery—Harwich Center

Baker, Cyrus	$100.00	$10.02	.....	$110.02
Baker, John Avery	100.00	10.14	.....	110.14
Baker, Theophilus B.	200.00	20.01	.....	220.01
Cahoon, Alpheus	75.00	8.04	.....	83.04
Foster, Nathan	250.00	59.39	.....	309.39
Handren, Moses & Elam Baker	300.00	94.12	.....	394.12
Hopkins, Giles	50.00	14.77	.....	64.77
Loveland, Elizabeth	25.00	5.39	.....	30.39
Phillips, Lewis L.	200.00	63.35	.....	263.35
Robbins, Nathaniel (See Robbins, Island Pond Cemetery)				
Small, Aaron	100.00	10.20	.....	110.20
Smalley, Ebenezer	150.00	15.55	.....	165.55
Snow, Herbert Franklin	200.00	29.70	.....	229.70
Starbuck, George W.	100.00	12.50	$4.00	108.50
Underwood, Lucy E.	150.00	52.33	.....	202.33
Underwood, Nathan	200.00	29.45	.....	229.45
	$2,200.00	$434.96	$4.00	$2,630.96

Evergreen Cemetery—East Harwich

Brown, F. Mildred & Emma Phillips	$100.00	$9.55	$4.00	$105.55
Bullard, Maude S.	250.00	57.85	6.00	301.85
Cahoon, Joel B.	150.00	14.66	7.00	157.66
Ellis, Albyron	200.00	22.75	5.00	217.75
Nickerson, Alonzo Jr.	150.00	16.78	4.00	162.78
Nickerson, Nathan & Thankful	150.00	14.66	7.00	157.66
Overbaugh, Alonzo (& Joseph T. Butler, Island Pond Cem.)	200.00	23.35	4.00	219.35
Small, Edwin A.	250.00	41.63	6.00	285.63
Small, Samuel	125.00	11.85	5.00	131.85
Stearns, Theophilus	500.00	74.99	6.00	568.99
Stearns, Timothy	300.00	37.72	6.00	331.72
Young, Mulford & Emily	100.00	9.61	8.00	101.61
	$2,475.00	$335.40	$68.00	$2,742.40

Island Pond Cemetery—Harwich Center

Allen, Mercy K.	$200.00	$20.06	.....	$220.06
Atkins, Price A.	200.00	17.21	.....	217.21
Atwood, Love C.	150.00	20.82	.....	170.82
Bassett, Alvin N.	200.00	17.38	.....	217.38
Bassett, Herman E.	100.00	13.89	.....	113.89
Bassett, Isaac	300.00	31.20	.....	331.20
Bassett, Vincent C.	250.00	24.25	.....	274.25

Perpetual Care Lots—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/67
Bee, Benjamin F.	100.00	13.90	.....	113.90
Bent, Charles T. A. (Care of Daniel H. Smith Lot)	5,000.00	462.36	160.00	5,302.36
Butler, Joseph T. (See Overbaugh, Evergreen Cemetery)				
Cahoon, Elvira R.	125.00	17.09	.....	142.09
Cahoon, Emulous A.	50.00	6.92	.....	56.92
Cook, Ruth S.	50.00	6.92	.....	56.92
Cole, Stephen	200.00	28.06	.....	228.06
Crapo, William F.	150.00	21.18	.....	171.18
Crosby, Henry T. & Eliza D.	200.00	28.06	.....	228.06
Crowell, Joseph W.	100.00	103.77	.....	203.77
Dunton, Charles W.	25.00	3.80	.....	28.80
Eldredge, Benjamin F.	100.00	14.11	.....	114.11
Eldridge, Ebeneezer	100.00	10.62	.....	110.62
Freeman, Charles S.	50.00	16.49	.....	66.49
Hall, Daniel	100.00	10.94	.....	110.94
Hall, Mervin C.	500.00	60.98	.....	560.98
Hurd, M. Irene	110.00	12.07	.....	122.07
Jones, Asa L.	100.00	75.04	.....	175.04
Long, Abner F.	100.00	10.17	.....	110.17
Long, Levi	200.00	221.50	.....	421.50
Lopes, John M.	100.00	10.92	.....	110.92
McLean, James	200.00	25.36	.....	225.36
Mecarta - Lentell	100.00	29.90	.....	129.90
Megathlin, Anthony S.	300.00	36.58	.....	336.58
Megathlin, Fred & Emma	300.00	22.89	.....	322.89
Moody, James M. & Sidney B.	100.00	9.96	.....	109.96
Munsell, George N.	200.00	24.42	.....	224.42
Nickerson, Huldah	50.00	11.92	.....	61.92
Nickerson, James B. & Priscilla	200.00	57.44	.....	257.44
Nickerson, James M. & James F.	200.00	56.24	.....	256.24
Nickerson, Lucy A.	50.00	43.16	.....	93.16
Packard, Charles H.	200.00	45.76	.....	245.76
Paine, John H.	500.00	65.70	.....	565.70
Paine, Seth	100.00	20.02	.....	120.02
Paine, Walter I.	400.73	108.48	.....	509.21
Phillips, Jacob F.	100.00	30.82	.....	130.82
Robbins, Joseph K. (& Nathaniel Robbins, Congregational Cemetery)	250.00	278.20	.....	528.20
Sherman - Freeman & Bethia Taylor	600.00	194.74	.....	794.74
Small, David L.	200.00	53.48	.....	253.48
Small, Paddock	50.00	58.32	.....	108.32
Smith, Daniel H. (See Charles T. A. Bent, Island Pond Cemetery)	100.00	30.01	.....	130.01
Smith, F. Otto	200.00	36.61	5.00	231.61
Snow, Chester	100.00	29.73	.....	129.73
Sparrow, Henry L.	100.00	30.79	.....	130.79

Perpetual Care Lots—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/67
Sparrow, Phebe	25.00	10.50	.....	35.50
Turpey, Clarenton & Lilla M.	100.00	30.09	.....	130.09
Wentworth, Mercy	100.00	116.68	.....	216.68
	$13,685.73	$2,737.51	$165.00	$16,258.24

Mount Pleasant Cemetery—Harwich Port

Allen, Jairus	$50.00	$4.74	$3.00	$51.74
Baker, Richard	100.00	9.45	6.00	103.45
Bassett, George T. & E. H. Taylor	200.00	22.00	10.00	212.00
Chase, Judah Howard	300.00	30.65	12.00	318.65
Chase, Sylvanus	100.00	10.42	5.00	105.42
Delorey, Jeffrey M.	150.00	16.91	9.00	157.91
Doane, Lewis B.	50.00	4.68	3.00	51.68
Emery, Frank A. & Anne B.	50.00	4.72	3.00	51.72
Ives, Mary T.	50.00	4.72	3.00	51.72
Kelley, Eunice B.	100.00	9.46	6.00	103.46
Kendrick, Benjamin	50.00	4.70	2.00	52.70
Kendrick, Mary B.	100.00	10.42	5.00	105.42
Long, Albert D.	50.00	4.70	3.00	51.70
Nickerson, Joshua	250.00	23.66	10.00	263.66
Phillips, Deborah C.	50.00	4.70	3.00	51.70
Shaw, Susan D.	50.00	4.70	3.00	51.70
Simmons, Burgess T.	100.00	10.42	5.00	105.42
Small, Abner L.	150.00	15.14	6.00	159.14
Small, Thomas G.	100.00	10.42	5.00	105.42
Small, Zebina H.	200.00	21.88	6.00	215.88
Snow, Augustus C.	100.00	10.41	5.00	105.41
Snow, Franklin	100.00	10.41	5.00	105.41
Snow, Laban	100.00	10.41	5.00	105.41
Snow, Levi	50.00	4.74	3.00	51.74
Taylor, George B.	50.00	4.70	3.00	51.70
Wales, Wallace	100.00	9.37	5.00	104.37
Willett, Wallace	200.00	20.84	7.00	213.84
Young, Jonathan B.	75.00	7.06	4.00	78.06
	$3,025.00	$306.43	$145.00	$3,186.43

North Harwich Cemetery—North Harwich

Briggs, Emma J.	$50.00	$11.47	.....	$61.47
Cahoon, Myra L.	200.00	60.00	.....	260.00
Chase, Reuben R.	300.00	63.68	.....	363.68
Crosby - Hubbard	200.00	62.58	.....	262.58
Eldredge, George F.	100.00	18.37	.....	118.37
Eldredge, Polly M.	50.00	8.72	.....	58.72
Goff, Hope S. & Baker	100.00	18.54	.....	118.54
Hopkins, George W.	200.00	26.26	.....	226.26
Hopkins, Hillard E.	200.00	24.79	.....	224.79
Moody, George M.	508.14	137.21	.....	645.35
Pratt, Ruth Eva	100.00	23.00	.....	123.00
Rogers, Lucinda	100.00	19.63	.....	119.63
Ryder, Freeman	300.00	87.23	.....	387.23

Perpetual Care Lots—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/67
Sears, Edith E.	50.00	8.87	.....	58.87
Taylor, Daniel B. & Keziah C.	100.00	18.13	.....	118.13
Wixon, David E. & Dora J.	100.00	15.71	.....	115.71
	$2,658.14	$604.19	.....	$3,262.33

Old Methodist Church Cemetery—East Harwich

Old Methodist Church	$616.84	$74.06	.....	$690.90
	$616.84	$74.06	.....	$690.90

Pine Grove Cemetery—West Harwich

Ansell, William E.	$100.00	$10.36	$5.25	$105.11
Baker, Aaron E.	50.00	4.82	3.75	51.07
Baker, Austin	50.00	4.87	3.75	51.12
Baker, Sarah M.	50.00	5.11	3.75	51.36
Barnes, William P.	200.00	35.49	14.25	221.24
Bearse, Isaac M.	150.00	16.42	10.00	156.42
Berry, Edwin	100.00	1.88	.....	101.88
Berry, Henry C.	100.00	10.19	6.00	104.19
Berry, Herbert F.	100.00	10.83	6.00	104.83
Berry, James C.	100.00	11.19	6.50	104.69
Berry, James C., Sr.	100.00	9.60	7.50	102.10
Berry, Judah, Jr.	100.00	11.27	5.25	106.02
Capron, Julia	100.00	29.71	10.00	119.71
Chase, Alfred & Josiah H. Thatcher	300.00	55.05	10.00	345.05
Chase, Anna A.	100.00	11.03	5.25	105.78
Chase, Arthur F.	100.00	9.99	5.25	104.74
Chase, Benjamin R.	100.00	11.01	5.25	105.76
Chase, Benjamin W.	200.00	36.98	10.00	226.98
Chase, Caleb	300.00	30.81	15.75	315.06
Chase, Charles T.	100.00	10.36	6.00	104.36
Chase, Edgar W.	50.00	4.96	4.50	50.46
Chase, Freeman E.	100.00	10.51	5.25	105.26
Chase, Henry N.	100.00	10.70	5.25	105.45
Chase, Joseph W.	100.00	10.89	5.25	105.64
Chase, Robert W.	100.00	10.13	5.25	104.88
Cobb, Frederick	200.00	20.62	10.50	210.12
Cobb, Frederick E.	100.00	11.27	5.25	106.02
Cummings, James W.	50.00	4.75	3.75	51.00
Cummings, Ralph	100.00	10.04	5.25	104.79
Davis, Amy B.	100.00	10.95	4.50	106.45
Dean, Joseph F. (Lot 144)	100.00	10.99	6.50	104.49
Dean, Joseph F. (Lot 305)	100.00	10.19	5.25	104.94
Doane, Franklin S. & Annie S.	100.00	10.55	5.25	105.30
Doane, James B.	100.00	10.31	6.50	103.81
Eldredge, Isaiah K.	100.00	10.53	5.25	105.28
Eldredge, James H.	50.00	4.68	3.75	50.93
Ellis, Theodore R.	100.00	10.23	5.25	104.98
Goss, Alton P.	50.00	5.16	3.75	51.41
Harding, Freeman	100.00	1.88	.....	101.88
Harris, John & Everett	600.00	96.15	14.50	681.65

Perpetual Care Lots—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/67
Hays, Samuel L.	100.00	11.08	5.25	105.83
Hayward, Sylvanus A.	100.00	10.11	6.50	103.61
Hooks, Gilman	100.00	9.89	9.00	100.89
James, George F.	200.00	23.01	8.00	215.01
Janes, Mary	200.00	41.16	10.00	231.16
Kelley, Baxter D.	50.00	4.89	3.75	51.14
Kelley, Benjamin F.	75.00	7.49	3.75	78.74
Kelley, Cyrus & Cornelia	200.00	25.26	10.00	215.26
Kelley, Gustavus & Jonathan	200.00	23.12	11.75	211.37
Kelley, Robert Morgan	200.00	28.10	10.75	217.35
Kendrick, Elmore	100.00	9.54	6.50	103.04
Long, Clara M.	50.00	4.89	3.75	51.14
Lothrop, Davis	200.00	24.51	6.00	218.51
Lothrop, John D.	150.00	16.44	6.00	160.44
Moorhouse, Fred & Jane	100.00	7.24	2.25	104.99
Mullins, Daniel J. & Mary M.	200.00	189.22	.....	389.22
Nickerson, Darius M.	100.00	10.47	7.25	103.22
Nickerson, Henry	100.00	10.14	9.00	101.14
Nickerson, John W. & John P.	500.00	113.63	20.00	593.63
Nickerson, Lovetta & Neri Chase	400.00	109.99	13.00	496.99
Norris, Ann J.	100.00	9.85	5.25	104.60
Oliver, Charles B.	50.00	4.83	3.75	51.08
Potter, Eugene A. & Margaret D.	200.00	22.34	10.00	212.34
Ritchie, Gordon	200.00	28.24	10.00	218.24
Rogers, Bessie R.	50.00	4.93	3.75	51.18
Sears, Burton G.	100.00	10.05	7.25	102.80
Sewall, Susan B.	200.00	38.77	9.25	229.52
Sisson, John R. & Phebe	200.00	19.24	10.50	208.74
Sleuman, Frederick	150.00	16.96	7.25	159.71
Smith, Joseph	100.00	10.59	5.25	105.34
Smith, Warren	100.00	11.41	5.25	106.16
Snow, Ernest L.	100.00	10.05	5.25	104.80
Snow, John L.	100.00	10.03	5.25	104.78
Sylver, Antone	100.00	9.90	4.50	105.40
Taylor, Edwin F. & Jeremiah Park	300.00	28.63	15.75	312.88
Watkins, Annie F. & Frank J. Chase	100.00	9.63	5.25	104.38
Wixon, Euphenia S. & Amos F.	50.00	4.78	3.75	51.03
	$10,425.00	$1,532.87	$520.00	$11,437.87

South Harwich Cemetery—South Harwich

Bennison, Albert E. & Eunice L. B. Jerome	$125.00	$ .47	.....	$125.47
Crawford, Anna F.	100.00	9.90	.....	109.90
Crowell, George F.	50.00	5.33	.....	55.33
Crowell, Wilbur T.	150.00	14.84	.....	164.84
Doane, Abisha	250.00	24.50	.....	274.50
Doane, Abisha M.	250.00	24.49	.....	274.49
Eldredge, Frederick S. & Josiah E.	100.00	10.23	.....	110.23

Perpetual Care Lots—Continued

Name	Principal	Accum. Int.	Int. Exp.	Balance 12/31/67
Eldredge, Isaac B.	200.00	19.50	.....	219.50
Eldredge, John P.	100.00	10.23	.....	110.23
Eldredge, Milton L.	100.00	10.23	.....	110.23
Eldredge, William A.	100.00	20.46	.....	120.46
Eldridge, Rinaldo	250.00	24.49	.....	274.49
Ellis, Cyrus	100.00	13.04	.....	113.04
Ellis, J. Harry	200.00	19.82	.....	219.82
Emery, Frank H.	50.00	4.97	.....	54.97
Ghen, Clarence A.	100.00	10.23	.....	110.23
Gorham, Nathaniel T.	150.00	14.69	.....	164.69
Hunt, Alfred	100.00	10.02	.....	110.02
Joseph, Allen S.	30.00	3.47	.....	33.47
Kendrick, Alonzo	100.00	10.23	.....	110.23
Loveland, James & Loretta	150.00	35.72	.....	185.72
Loveland, James & Loretta	100.00	9.91	.....	109.91
Loveland, Walter C. & Charlotte	250.00	25.35	.....	275.35
Miles, Samuel J.	75.00	7.75	.....	82.75
Nickerson, Cyrus	150.00	15.51	.....	165.51
Nickerson, George W.	200.00	20.04	.....	220.04
Nickerson, Joseph & Almira	150.00	14.59	.....	164.59
Nickerson, Nathan E. & Mabel Fottler	100.00	17.53	.....	117.53
Nickerson, Phillip L.	400.00	41.35	.....	441.35
Nickerson, Samuel R.	100.00	10.23	.....	110.23
Robbins, Laura & Joseph	45.00	9.44	.....	54.44
Small, Elizabeth	50.00	9.05	.....	59.05
Taylor, Lysander	100.00	18.26	.....	118.26
Tripp, Gideon H.	200.00	19.61	.....	219.61
Ward, Stearns D. & Franklin D. Snow	100.00	17.53	.....	117.53
Weekes, Charles H.	500.00	53.46	.....	553.46
Weld, Bertha E.	250.00	24.50	.....	274.50
	$5,525.00	$610.97	.....	$6,135.97

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE V. NICKERSON,
Treasurer

Report of the Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and to the Citizens of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report.

1964 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Payments to Treasurer		$34.16
Refund		9.15
		$43.31
Abatements granted	$9.15	
Abatements rescinded	34.16	
	$43.31	

1965 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Payments to Treasurer		$118.40
Abatements rescinded	$118.40	

1966 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1967		$22,269.99
Refunds		267.66
		$22,537.65
Payments to Treasurer	$18,945.29	
Abatements	2,335.45	
Outstanding December 31, 1967	1,256.91	
	$22,537.65	

1967 PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Commitments as per warrants		$75,808.92
Refunds		571.71
		$76,380.63
Payments to Treasurer	$68,563.85	
Abatements	2,454.80	
Outstanding December 31, 1967	5,361.98	
	$76,380.65	

1965 REAL ESTATE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1967		$3,074.23
Payments to Treasurer	$2,808.63	
Abatements	12.80	
Added to Tax Title	252.80	
	$3,074.23	

1966 REAL ESTATE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1967		$120,251.82
Refunds		447.11
		$120,698.93
Payments to Treasurer	$112,433.73	
Abatements	1,755.09	
Tax Titles Taken	291.84	
Outstanding December 31, 1967	6,218.27	
	$120,698.93	

1967 REAL ESTATE TAX

Commitments as per Warrants		$1,460,027.45
Refunds		5,876.69
		$1,465,904.14
Payments to Treasurer	$1,308,123.76	
Abatements	53,518.41	
Transfer to Taxes in Litigation	720.48	
Added to Tax Titles	1,918.81	
Outstanding December 31, 1967	101,622.68	
	$1,465,904.14	

1964 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Abatements rescinded		$250.53
Refunds		27.70
		$278.23
Payments to Treasurer	$250.53	
Abatements	27.70	
	$278.23	

1965 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1967	$5,892.56
Abatements rescinded	660.08
	$6,552.64

Payments to Treasurer	$1,769.83	
Abatements	4,782.81	
	$6,552.64	

1966 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Outstanding January 1, 1967		$25,529.92
Commitments as per Warrants		12,975.78
Refunds		2,209.50
		$40,715.20
Payments to Treasurer	$30,141.24	
Abatements	4,890.59	
Outstanding December 31, 1967	5,683.37	
	$40,715.20	

1967 MOTOR VEHICLE EXCISE TAX

Commitments as per Warrants		$161,295.89
Refunds		3,669.54
		$164,965.43
Payments to Treasurer	$136,613.32	
Abatements	12,347.66	
Outstanding December 31, 1967	16,004.45	
	$164,965.43	

TAX POSSESSIONS

Balance January 1, 1967	$1,001.17
Balance December 31, 1967	$1,001.17

TAXES IN LITIGATION

Balance January 1, 1967	$393.20
Added during 1967	720.48
Balance December 31, 1967	$1,113.68

CHARGES & FEES, DEMANDS, INTEREST COLLECTED

	Interest	Charges, Fees, Demands
1964 Personal Property	$3.40	$4.00
1965 Personal Property	4.52	8.00
1966 Personal Property	187.24	255.00
1967 Personal Property	31.06	48.00
1965 Real Estate	223.93	25.00

1966 Real Estate	3,620.44	224.00
1967 Real Estate	685.68	92.00
1964 Motor Vehicle Excise	5.95	20.00
1965 Motor Vehicle Excise	40.45	76.00
1966 Motor Vehicle Excise	347.02	543.00
1967 Motor Vehicle Excise	101.48	375.00
	$5,251.17	$1,670.00
Refund 1966 R.E. Int.	11.77	
Refund 1966 Excise Int. & Chgs.	.34	5.00
	$5,249.06	$1,665.00

MUNICIPAL LIEN CERTIFICATES

124 Certificates @ $3.00 $372.00

Respectfully submitted,

LESLIE V. NICKERSON,
Collector of Taxes

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Board of Selectmen
Town of Harwich, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

In accordance with section 61 of Chapter 41, General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present herewith the following reports for the year ending December 31, 1967.

Receipts for the year
Detail of Appropriations and Expenditures
Town Balance Sheet as of December 31, 1967
Statement of Town Debt
Trust Funds

I sincerely wish to thank the Selectmen (and Selectwoman), Department heads, Town Employees and all others that have worked with this department for their co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MURRAY E. BRITTON
Town Accountant

Report of the Town Accountant

RECEIPTS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1967

Taxes:			
Current Year:			
Real Estate		$1,308,123.76	
Personal Property		68,563.85	
			$1,376,687.61
Prior Years:			
Real Estate		$115,242.36	
Personal		19,097.85	
			134,340.21
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:			
Current Year		$136,613.32	
Prior Years		32,161.60	
			168,774.92
Tax Title Recoveries			153.79
TOTAL TAXES			$1,679,956.53
Federal Grants:			
Disability Assistance		$4,867.33	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children		30,428.69	
Old Age Assistance		14,962.97	
Medical Assistance		49,192.99	
National Defense Education		1,041.90	
School, Special Projects		22,182.00	
George Barden Account		561.00	
			123,236.88
State Aid:			
Corporation & Income Tax Distribution		$64.00	
Sales Tax Basis Distribution		313,493.91	
Meal Tax Distribution		4,536.75	
Marine Fisheries Grant		700.00	
Schools:			
Transportation Aid—Chap. 71	$33,203.00		
General School Aid—Chap. 70	41,291.62		
Special Education—Chap. 69	12,761.00		
Vocational Education	1,350.00		
School Lunch Program	9,753.08		
School Construction	7,978.38		
		106,337.08	
Public Assistance:			
General Welfare	$996.75		
Disability Assistance	1,826.01		
Aid to Families w/Dep. Child.	17,019.63		
Old Age Assistance	8,471.35		
Medical Assistance	32,883.50		
Veterans	15,537.40		
		76,734.64	
Highway Assistance		1,000.00	
Library Aid		936.75	

State W/H Tax Compensation		96.85	
Reimbursement Conservation Loan		116,250.00	
			620,149.98
County Aid:			
Highway Assistance		$1,000.00	
Dog Licenses and Care		783.44	
Court Fines		979.00	
			2,762.44
Recoveries:			
Welfare Account		$27,302.04	
Dept. Public Works Highway Improvements		9,976.61	
School Accounts:			
Lunch Program Sales Receipts	$38,848.89		
Athletic Program Receipts	1,621.00		
Vocational Education	1,099.44		
		41,569.33	
Advertising		151.14	
Departmental		824.04	
Petty Cash		190.00	
Miscellaneous		522.64	
			80,535.80
Agency, Trust & Investments:			
Federal Withholding Taxes		$118,878.40	
State Withholding Taxes		15,376.18	
County Retirement Withholdings		20,949.17	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholdings		16,236.22	
Group Life Insurance Withholdings		4,100.16	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund Income		1,085.80	
Brooks Medal Fund Income		24.85	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income		1,920.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		1,227.00	
Cemetery Lot Sales		1,300.00	
Deposit on Plans & Bids		8,198.00	
Ambulance Fund		30.00	
			189,325.78
Municipal Indebtedness:			
Tax Anticipation Loan		$500,000.00	
Harbor Improvement Bond		67,000.00	
Highway, Chap. 90		2,000.00	
			569,000.00
Water Service Revenue			151,074.54
Miscellaneous Receipts:			
Licenses:			
Liquor		$5,927.00	
Hotel, Motel, Inns, etc.		262.50	
Dog		957.25	
Business		649.00	
Class II & III Motor Vehicle Licenses		15.00	
Common Victualler		58.00	
Permits:			
Building, Plumbing & Gas		1,870.50	
Shellfish		528.00	
Work, Gun, Bicycle, I.D. Cards, etc.		393.00	

Rent: Court House	2,900.00	
Beach Stickers	6,375.00	
Lien Fees	375.00	
Wharfage	3,795.00	
Appeals Board Fees	205.00	
Planning Board Fees	187.00	
Town Nurse Fees	1,677.00	
Interest & Demand Charges	6,917.17	
Interest on Savings Accounts	416.70	
Interest on Loans	648.38	
Tax Title Revenue Interest	60.98	
Group Insurance & Blue Cross Dividends	2,355.57	
Casualty Insurance Dividends	50.00	
Schools	1,005.82	
Sales of Supplies & Services	274.35	
Library Fines	64.19	
Director of Standards	60.00	
Cranberry Bog Fees	1,500.00	
Gift-Lights, Baseball Field-B. F. Whitehouse	21,000.00	
Miscellaneous	197.70	
Fees:		
Chattell Mortgages	717.00	
Marriage Certificates	192.00	
Death Certificates	175.00	
Birth Certificates	72.50	
		61,881.61
Total Receipts for the Year 1967		$3,477,923.56

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1967
BUDGET ACCOUNTS

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forward Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures	Bal. to Revenue or Forward
General Government:				
Town Moderator	$157.50	.....	$157.50	.....
Selectmen's Department:				
Salaries	11,291.00	.....	11,291.00	.....
Expense	1,500.00	.....	1,488.68	$11.32
Assessors' Department:				
Salaries	9,291.00	.....	9,291.00	.....
Expense	5,825.00	$2.90 (b)	5,786.75	41.15
Town Accountant:				
Salaries & Wages	7,787.00	.....	7,781.27	5.73
Expense	330.00	.....	329.00	1.00
Town Clerk, Treas., Collector:				
Salaries & Wages	24,267.00	.20 (b)	24,127.40	139.80
Town Clerk's Expense	450.00	.....	397.36	52.64
Treasurer's Expense	2,200.00	195.42 (b)	2,061.58	333.84
Collector's Expense	3,360.00	.....	2,769.46	590.54
Town Hall & Brooks Academy:				
Salaries & Wages	18,073.00	.....	17,910.89	162.11
Expense	7,000.00	120.28 (c)	7,119.28	1.00
Capital Outlay	650.00	.....	650.00	.....
Town Counsel Fees	5,000.00	.....	4,991.68	8.32
Claims & Suits	1,000.00	.....	449.60	550.40
Land Transactions	600.00	350.00 (b)	674.00	276.00
Planning Board:				
Expense	900.00	.....	553.78	346.22
Contractural Services	1,600.00	.....	1,460.08	139.92
Capital Outlay	65.00	.....	62.52	2.48

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forward Refunds & Transfers	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Revenue or Forward
Board of Appeals	750.00	.....	725.69	24.31
Finance Committee	250.00	.....	103.30	146.70
Personnel Board	400.00	.....	262.49	137.51
Elections & Registrations	3,000.00	696.58 (c)	3,693.56	3.02
Total General Government	$105,746.50	$1,365.38	$104,137.87	$2,974.01
Protection of Persons & Property:				
Police Department:				
Salaries & Wages	$93,000.00	.....	$92,999.70	$.30
Expense	9,335.00	- $1,190.44 (b-c)	8,101.04	43.52
Constables	150.00	.....	150.00	.....
Fire Department:				
Salaries & Wages	39,130.48	.....	39,081.39	49.09
Expense	7,738.00	- 564.78 (c)	7,129.48	43.74
Dog Officer:				
Salaries	750.00	.....	750.00	.....
Expense	250.00	.....	191.60	58.40
Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	200.00	.....	54.50	145.50
Forestry Department:				
Tree Warden's Salary	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Expense	2,000.00	.....	1,999.60	.40
Pest Control:				
Moth	1,500.00	.....	192.88	1,307.12
Green Head Fly	600.00	.....	584.40	15.60
Dutch Elm	1,500.00	.....	1,190.16	309.84
Building & Sanitary Inspector:				
Salaries	5,400.00	.....	5,400.00	.....
Expense	600.00	.....	514.15	85.85
Wire Inspector:				
Salaries	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....

Expense	300.00	.....	300.00	.....
Civil Defense	1,000.00	.....	943.01	56.99
Total Protection of Persons & Property	$165,953.48	- $1,755.22	$162,081.91	$2,116.35
Health & Sanitation:				
Board of Health Expense	$2,000.00	.....	$1,696.56	$303.44
Town Nurse:				
Salaries & Wages	8,290.00	$478.53	8,768.53	.....
Expense	1,200.00	.....	925.39	274.61
Free Hospital Bed	1,000.00	.....	.....	1,000.00
Inspector of Gas Installations	2,300.00	.....	2,278.00	22.00
Inspector of Plumbing	2,200.00	.....	1,761.00	439.00
Disposal Area Maintenance:				
Salaries & Wages	6,798.00	96.75 (c)	6,764.31	130.44
Expense	4,400.00	105.59 (c)	4,505.59	.....
Total Health & Sanitation	$28,188.00	$680.87	$26,699.38	$2,169.49
Highway Department:				
Salaries & Wages:				
Straight Time Regular Employees	$53,090.00	$.08 (b)	$50,892.11	$2,197.97
Overtime Reg. Employees plus Replacement Wages	3,500.00	.....	2,877.70	622.30
Expense	34,695.00	3,282.20 (c)	37,918.93	58.27
Snow Removal:				
Overtime Reg. Employees plus Extra Labor	4,000.00	1,335.14 (c)	5,335.14	.....
Material & Equipment Hire	16,500.00	3,137.54 (c)	19,462.89	174.65
Total Highway Department	$111,785.00	$7,754.96	$116,486.77	$3,053.19
Public Assistance:				
Board of Public Welfare:				
Salaries	$12,314.00	$350.00 (b)	$12,304.00	$360.00
Expense	600.00	3.60 (b)	603.60	.....

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forward Refunds & Transfers	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Revenue or Forward
Welfare Grants	8,000.00	221.00 (b)	6,561.77	1,659.23
Disability Assistance	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00	.....
Aid to Families with Dep. Children	32,000.00	2,986.80 (b)	34,986.80	.....
Old Age Assistance	28,000.00	134.95 (b)	28,134.95	.....
Medical Assistance	55,000.00	108.82 (b)	50,108.82	5,000.00
Total Public Assistance	$140,914.00	$3,805.17	$137,699.94	$7,019.23
Veterans' Services:				
Salaries	$6,325.00	.....	$6,265.98	$59.02
Expense	1,365.00	.....	1,040.13	324.87
Veterans' Benefits	40,000.00	.....	26,100.35	13,899.65
Total Veterans' Services	$47,690.00	.....	$33,406.46	$14,283.54
School Department:				
Administration	$16,327.00	.....	$16,327.00	.....
Instruction	530,906.00	- $4,540.00 (c)	526,359.01	$6.99
Other School Services	66,593.00	5,940.00 (c)	72,519.03	13.97
Operation & Maintenance of Plants	110,145.00	- 1,344.00 (c)	107,800.84	1,000.16
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	10,021.75	2,294.75 (c)	12,202.87	113.63
Contingencies	3,000.00	.....	2,987.77	12.23
Vocational Education	14,795.00	.....	14,795.00	.....
School Lunch Program	5,000.00	50,856.40 (b)	55,087.39	(769.01)
High School Athletics	800.00	2,004.04 (b)	2,731.54	(72.50)
School Committee Salaries	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
Liberal Arts Evening Courses	750.00	.....	750.00	.....
Project #6-126-253	.....	628.17 (a)	442.30	(185.87)
Project #7-126-298	.....	3,260.00 (a)	3,260.00	.....
Project #7-126-299	.....	7,075.00 (a)	6,852.11	(222.89)
Project #67-03679-0 Little Fiddlers	.....	11,847.00 (a-b)	11,273.84	(573.16)
George Barden & Smith-Hughes Acc't.	.....	561.00 (b)	499.00	(62.00)

Pub. Law #864 Nat. Def. Education	.....	269.40 (a-b)	.....	(269.40)
Total School Budget	$759,837.75	$78,851.76	$835,387.70	($3,301.81)
Libraries:				$1,146.98
Brooks Free Library	$8,883.00	$1,251.82 (c)	$10,126.72	$8.10
Chase Library	1,866.00	234.19 (c)	2,100.19	.....
Harwich Port Library	3,845.00	234.18 (c)	4,058.35	20.83
Total Libraries	$14,594.00	$1,720.19	$16,285.26	$28.93
Recreation:				
Recreation Commission:				
Salaries & Wages	$10,664.00	.....	$10,308.76	$355.24
Expense	5,210.00	$5.00 (b)	4,554.16	660.84
Park Commission:				
Salaries & Wages	6,000.00	.....	5,991.32	8.68
Expense	3,055.00	.....	3,052.46	2.54
Beaches:				
Care of Town Beaches:				
Salaries & Wages	4,325.00	150.21 (c)	4,475.21	.....
Expense	4,575.00	75.00 (b)	4,499.27	150.73
Beach Erosion	2,000.00	.....	1,569.84	430.16
Life Guards	3,500.00	.....	3,500.00	.....
Celebrations:				
Fourth of July	1,200.00	.....	1,147.37	52.63
Band Concerts	400.00	.....	253.20	146.80
Total Recreation	$40,929.00	$230.21	$39,351.59	$1,807.62
Unclassified:				
Waterways:				
Harbor Master:				
Salaries	$1,600.00	.....	$1,250.82	$349.18
Expense	500.00	.....	280.80	219.20
Repairs to Docks & Floats	1,000.00	.....	706.27	293.73
Aids to Navigation	1,000.00	.....	953.18	46.82

Budget Accounts—Continued

	Budget Appropriations	Balances Forward Refunds & Transfers	Expenditures	Bal. to Revenue or Forward
Fish & Game:				
Shellfish Warden:				
Salaries	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
Expense	800.00	.....	381.00	$419.00
Propagation of Fish & Game	100.00	.....	29.00	71.00
Herring Supervision	300.00	.....	300.00	.....
Town & Finance Committee Reports	4,000.00	.....	3,675.15	324.85
Advertising	1,200.00	$200.00 (c)	1,314.57	85.43
Public Building Repairs	3,000.00	91.90 (b)	2,896.34	195.56
Out of State Travel	200.00	.....	60.15	139.85
Reserve Fund	12,000.00	- 10,465.06 (c)	.....	1,534.94
Street Lights	19,700.00	344.73 (c)	20,044.73	.....
Insurance:				
General	21,300.00	406.88 (c)	21,706.88	.....
Group—Chapter 32-B	17,980.00	38.12 (b)	17,400.24	617.88
Memorial Day & Veterans Day	500.00	16.00 (b)	482.20	33.80
Survey & Bound Town Property	2,000.00	.....	748.00	1,252.00
Retirement Annuity	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
Gasoline	4,600.00	.....	4,172.76	427.24
Miscellaneous	500.00	.....	499.25	.75
Total Unclassified	$96,280.00	- $9,367.43	$80,901.34	$6,011.23
Water Department:				
Salaries & Wages	$45,471.00	.....	$44,737.77	$733.23
Expense	24,883.00	- $681.05 (c)	21,335.27	2,866.68
Service Installation	23,000.00	- 181.98 (c)	17,331.78	5,486.24
Capital Outlay	1,000.00	.....	970.00	30.00
Total Water Department	$94,354.00	- $863.03	$84,374.82	$9,116.15

Cemetery Commission:				
Salaries & Wages	$7,000.00	.....	$6,861.75	$138.25
Expense	2,000.00	.....	1,954.20	45.80
Capital Outlay	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Total Cemetery	$10,000.00	.....	$9,815.95	$184.05
Maturing Debt & Interest:				
School Bonds:				
Principal	$117,000.00	.....	$117,000.00	.....
Interest	41,765.00	.....	41,765.00	.....
Water Bonds:				
Principal	40,000.00	.....	40,000.00	.....
Interest	3,285.00	.....	3,285.00	.....
Police Bonds:				
Principal	7,000.00	.....	7,000.00	.....
Interest	877.50	113.75 (c)	991.25	.....
Tax Anticipation Loan:				
Principal	.....	500,000.00 (b)	500,000.00	.....
Interest	2,000.00	3,131.66 (b-c)	5,131.66	.....
Andrews River Marina Loan:				
Interest	2,324.00	.....	2,324.00	.....
Conservation Loan:				
Interest	9,558.44	.....	9,548.06	10.38
Total Maturing Debt & Interest	$223,809.94	$503,245.41	$727,044.97	$10.38
Total Budget Accounts	$1,840,081.67	$585,668.27	$2,373,673.96	($52,075.98)
		Total to Revenue		$49,921.15

ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Revenue or Forward
Finance Committee:				
Art. 80—1967 Fin.-Comm. Clerical Help	$2,500.00	.....	$1,400.00	$1,100.00
Protection of Persons & Property:				
Police:				
Art. 10—1966 Purch. New Radios for Cruisers	.....	$188.51	$159.95	$28.56
Art. 14—1967 Purch. Two New Police Cruisers	3,000.00	.....	2,888.00	112.00
Fire:				
Art. 37—1964 Purchase Land in E. Harwich	.....	1.00	.....	1.00
Art. 15—1967 Improvements to 1953 Pumper	3,800.00	.....	3,791.66	8.34
Forestry:				
Art. 92—1967 Planting Shade Trees	500.00	.....	499.00	1.00
Total Protection of Persons & Property	$7,300.00	$189.51	$7,338.61	$150.90
Disposal Area Maintenance:				
Art. 53—1967 Construct New Disposal Area	$16,475.00	.....	$6,333.14	$10,141.86
Highway Department:				
Art. 16—1965 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	$16,110.27	.....	$16,110.27
Art. 12—1964 Construction of Oak St.	.....	19,411.22	.....	19,411.22
Art. 8—1965 Hardtop Grey Neck Rd.	.....	122.91	.....	122.91
Art. 21—1965 Purchase Pick-up Truck	.....	255.62	$23.70	201.92
Art. 16—1966 Chapter 90 Maintenance	.....	2,024.06	2,024.06	.....
Art. 17—1966 Chapter 90 Construction	.....	7,500.00	.....	7,500.00
Art. 18—1966 Reconstruction—Uncle Venies Rd.	.....	12,355.79	.....	12,355.79
Art. 27—1966 Oiling & Improving Various Rds.	.....	1,804.61	1,796.45	8.16
Art. 29—1966 Construct Sidewalk—Oak St.	.....	100.00	.....	100.00
Art. 32—1966 Hardtop Louis Way	.....	290.35	.....	290.35
Art. 18—1967 Chapter 90 Construction	$7,500.00	.....	.....	7,500.00
Art. 19—1967 Chapter 90 Maintenance	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00	.....
Art. 20—1967 Hardtop Lovers Lane, Oil Gorham Rd. & Long Rd.	7,720.00	.....	835.72	6,884.28

Art. 21—1967	Improve Main St., River Rd., Kildee Lane, Gilbert Lane & Lothrop Ave.	6,000.00	.....	6,000.00	.....
Art. 22—1967	Drainage—Various Town Rds.	2,500.00	.....	2,454.58	45.42
Art. 24—1967	Purchase Road Sweeper	13,500.00	.....	12,906.19	593.81
Art. 25—1967	Purchase Sander	2,250.00	.....	.....	2,250.00
Art. 26—1967	Purchase Dump Truck	7,800.00	.....	7,611.45	188.55
Art. 33—1967	Hardtop Grassy Pd. Rd.	4,000.00	.....	3,355.48	644.52
Art. 34—1967	Oil & Improve Mandeville Rd.	100.00	.....	100.00	.....
Art. 35—1967	Oil & Improve Skippers Drive	900.00	.....	685.51	214.49
Art. 36—1967	Hardtop Idle Way	2,000.00	.....	1,620.05	379.95
Art. 37—1967	Hardtop Clearwater Drive, Paradise Path & Easy Lane	4,000.00	.....	3,895.17	104.83
Art. 39—1967	Hardtop Shore Rd.	6,000.00	.....	5,982.09	17.91
Art. 94—1967	Construct Sidewalk East Side of First Congregational Church	600.00	.....	590.00	10.00
	Total Highway Department	$67,870.00	$59,944.83	$52,880.45	$74,934.38
School Department:					
Art. 3—1964	New Jr.-Sr. High School	.....	$381.85	$381.85	.....
	Gift—Jr.-Sr. High School	.....	531.70	243.95	$287.75
	Total School Department	.....	$913.55	$625.80	$287.75
Libraries:					
Art. 81—1966	Architectural Plans—Brooks Lib.	.....	$1,200.00	$400.00	$800.00
Art. 86—1967	Repair Rogers Statues—Brooks Lib.	$500.00	.....	500.00	.....
	Total Libraries	$500.00	$1,200.00	$900.00	$800.00
Recreation:					
Art. 88—1966	Hardtop Parking Area	.....	$483.13	.....	$483.13
Art. 92—1966	Land Improvements	.....	393.50	.....	393.50
Art. 64—1967	Harwich Town Baseball Team	$1,000.00	.....	$1,000.00	.....
Art. 65—1967	New Baseball Field	48,940.00	.....	3,442.11	45,497.89
Art. 67—1967	Comfort Station—Sand Pond	5,500.00	.....	4,923.11	576.89

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Revenue or Forward
Art. 68—1967 Purchase Sail Boats	1,000.00	.....	900.00	100.00
Total Recreation	$56,440.00	$876.63	$10,265.22	$47,051.41
Park Commission:				
Art. 5—1965 Resurface Tennis Courts	.....	$395.68	$395.12	$.56
Beaches & Waterways:				
Art. 35—1959 Beach Improvement—Red River	.....	$2,426.12	.....	$2,426.12
Art. 58—1963 Repair or Replace Steps at Beaches	.....	144.00	$62.04	81.96
Art. 59—1963 Marking Stalls—Parking Lot—Earle Rd.	.....	207.26	.....	207.26
Art. 60—1963 Plans & Bids—Comfort Station—Beach	.....	31.17	.....	31.17
Art. 51—1963 Preliminary Work—Andrews River	.....	585.30	87.00	498.30
Art. 52—1963 Channel Entrance—Various Harbors	.....	4,348.34	.....	4,348.34
Art. 56—1963 Waterways & Beach Comm. Study	.....	629.36	289.53	339.83
Art. 65—1964 Building Andrews River Marina	.....	67,055.33	.....	67,055.33
Art. 55—1965 Pleasant Rd. Beach Jetties	.....	7,500.00	.....	7,500.00
Art. 60—1965 Dredging Wychmere Harbor	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Art. 61—1965 Purchase Land—Allen Harbor	.....	775.70	551.80	223.90
Art. 63—1965 Beach Committee Survey	.....	100.00	.....	100.00
Art. 64—1965 Oil Parking Lots—Town Beaches	.....	726.47	.....	726.47
Art. 68—1965 Land Improvement—Beach Parking	.....	398.00	398.00	.....
Art. 67—1966 Survey Wychmere Harbor	.....	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00
Art. 68—1966 Complete Work Tn. Land. Allen Harbor	.....	506.23	365.00	141.23
Art. 69—1966 Purchase Land—Allen Harbor	.....	1.00	.....	1.00
Art. 86—1966 Improve Beach Facilities—Sand Pond	.....	927.55	234.45	693.10
Art. 87—1966 Enlarge Dock—Sand Pond	.....	818.54	248.65	569.89
Art. 6—1967 Construction & Reconstruction of Public Wharves	$3,500.00	.....	.....	3,500.00
Art. 55—1967 Channel Dredging	5,000.00	9,705.90	.....	14,705.90
Art. 56—1967 Improvements—Allen Harbor	5,500.00	.....	5,500.00	.....
Art. 59—1967 Lease Harwich Port Beach	400.00	.....	400.00	.....

Art. 61—1967	Improvements—Pleasant Rd. Beach Parking Area	2,000.00	.....	1,713.02	286.98
	Total Waterways & Beaches	$16,400.00	$99,386.27	$9,849.49	$105,936.78
Conservation:					
Art. 41—1963	Conservation Commission Expense	.....	$147.00	$81.28	$65.72
Art. 43—1963	Establish Conservation Fund	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Art. 44—1963	Purchase Marsh Area	.....	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00
Art. 2—1966	Obtaining Land Information	.....	2,700.00	2,053.00	647.00
Art. 110—1966	Four Flumes—Herring River	.....	5,000.00	.....	5,000.00
Art. 98—1967	Improvements—Herring Brook	$1,000.00	.....	46.56	953.44
	Total Conservation	$1,000.00	$9,847.00	$2,180.84	$8,666.16
Street Layouts:					
Art. 18—1964	Lay Out Wheaton Way & Laurie Lane	.....	$70.00	.....	$70.00
Art. 27—1964	Accept & Lay Out Harold St.	.....	130.00	.....	130.00
Art. 24—1965	Lay Out Meadow Brk. Ln. & Louis Way	.....	144.05	.....	144.05
Art. 28—1965	Lay Out Skipper's Drive	.....	143.00	.....	143.00
Art. 30—1965	Lay Out Surrey Lane	.....	102.00	.....	102.00
Art. 31—1965	Lay Out Heather, Kent & Sterling Sts.	.....	327.00	.....	327.00
Art. 23—1966	Accept & Lay Out Oak St.	.....	195.30	.....	195.30
Art. 25—1966	Accept & Lay Out Surrey Lane	.....	68.00	.....	68.00
Art. 38—1966	Lay Out Trout Brook Rd.	.....	100.00	$100.00	.....
Art. 39—1966	Lay Out Hath-A-Way	.....	100.00	100.00	.....
Art. 40—1966	Lay Out Hall Ave.	.....	150.00	150.00	.....
Art. 27—1967	Lay Out Trout Brook Rd., Hath-A-Way & Moody Rd.	$800.00	.....	777.05	22.95
Art. 30—1967	Lay Out Howard Rd.	150.00	.....	.....	150.00
Art. 31—1967	Lay Out Larkin Lane	150.00	.....	.....	150.00
	Total Street Lay Outs	$1,100.00	$1,529.35	$1,127.05	$1,502.30
Miscellaneous:					
Art. 39—1960	Purchase Land Alger & Gunn	.....	$1,700.00	.....	$1,700.00
Art. 17—1961	Condemnation of Old Buildings	.....	426.50	.....	426.50

Article Accounts—Continued

		Article Appropriation	Bal. Fow'd Ref. & Trans.	Expendi-tures	Bal. to Revenue or Forward
Art. 48—1964	Purch. or Take Land Old Colony R.R.	.....	20,000.00	$860.65	19,139.35
Art. 49—1964	Purch. or Take Town Forest Land	.....	3,569.00	50.00	3,519.00
Art. 106—1964	Survey & Bound Town Property	.....	253.01	.....	253.01
Art. 109—1964	Condemn & Destroy Old Buildings	.....	500.00	.....	500.00
Art. 94—1965	Purch. Land—Queen Ann Rd.—Sewerage	.....	10,709.55	4,637.80	6,071.75
Art. 4—1966	Study Plans—Addition Tn. Hall	.....	2,200.00	600.00	1,600.00
Art. 70—1966	Extending & Repair Boat Ramps	.....	460.00	.....	460.00
Art. 109—1966	Printing Copies of By-Laws	.....	1,000.00	985.50	14.50
Art. 114—1966	Bounding Tn. owned Property	.....	3,000.00	.....	3,000.00
Art. 115—1966	Municipal Golf Course Committee	.....	473.66	322.55	151.11
Art. 117—1966	Christmas Street Lights	.....	235.57	235.57	.....
Art. 119—1966	Charles D. Holmes Memorial	.....	240.00	238.00	2.00
Art. 124—1966	Construct Dike & Drain Disp. Area	.....	13,486.52	11,257.20	2,229.32
Art. 127—1966	Install Elec. Generator Tn. Hall	.....	350.00	.....	350.00
Art. 8—1967	Establishment—Engineering Dept.	$20,000.00	.....	7,560.67	12,439.33
Art. 16—1967	Improve Area—Police & Highway Dept.	1,000.00	.....	312.62	687.38
Art. 88—1967	Purch. Prop. Adjacent to Tn. Hall	25,300.00	.....	25,297.55	2.45
Art. 89—1967	Conveyance to James Thurber	25.00	.....	.....	25.00
Art. 90—1967	Advertising & Promotion of Harwich	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
Art. 91—1967	Christmas Street Lights	1,000.00	.....	51.62	948.38
Art. 96—1967	Purchase Folding Chairs	2,700.00	.....	2,487.13	212.87
Art. 99—1967	Transplant Shellfish Seeds	700.00	.....	.....	700.00
Art. 101—1967	Unpaid Bills—1966	145.38	.....	145.38	.....
Total	Miscellaneous	$52,870.38	$58,603.81	$57,042.24	$54,431.95
Water:					
Art. 44—1966	Purch. Two-Way Radio Comm. System	.....	$336.76	$133.00	$203.76
Art. 46—1966	Test Wells	.....	3,985.15	3,964.83	20.32
Art. 47—1966	Installation of Water Mains	.....	569.76	565.60	4.16
Art. 49—1966	Install. Water Mains—Tn. Ways	.....	6,786.84	6,769.49	17.35
Art. 51—1966	Install. Water Mains—Pd. by Owners	.....	1,795.97	1,753.04	42.93

Art. 1—1967	Long Range Study & Plans—Dept. Needs	$21,600.00	.....	21,000.00	600.00
Art. 41—1967	Purchase New Truck	2,900.00	.....	2,624.46	275.54
Art. 42—1967	Purchase New Station Wagon	2,500.00	.....	2,471.09	28.91
Art. 43—1967	Installation of Water Mains	40,000.00	-40.50	29,486.77	10,472.73
Art. 44—1967	Install. Water—Private Develop.	5,000.00	.....	3,044.16	1,955.84
Art. 45—1967	Install. Water as Requested	5,000.00	.....	.....	5,000.00
Art. 46—1967	Test Wells	17,000.00	.....	13,952.04	3,047.96
Art. 47—1967	Survey Well Fields	3,000.00	.....	1,420.00	1,580.00
	Total Water Department	$97,000.00	$13,433.98	$87,184.48	$23,249.50
	Total Article Accounts	$319,455.38	$246,320.61	$237,522.44	$328,253.55

OTHER ACCOUNTS

	Expenditures	
Refunds:		
Real Estate, Personal Property Taxes	$7,216.72	
Motor Vehicle Excises	5,906.73	
Motor Vehicle Charges and Interest	27.07	
Real Estate Interest	10.04	
Deposit on Plans and Bids	4,198.00	
Beach Stickers	65.00	
Water Revenue	6.00	
Total Refunds		$17,429.56
Agency, Trusts and Investments:		
Federal Withholding Taxes	$114,801.55	
State Withholding Taxes	15,177.25	
County Retirement Withholding	20,949.17	
Blue Cross-Blue Shield Withholding	16,347.54	
Group Life Insurance Withholding	4,041.56	
Marine Fisheries Disbursements	506.14	
Henry C. Brooks Medal Fund	24.85	
Johnson Ulm Scholarship Fund	1,990.00	
Caleb Chase Charity Fund	501.96	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	1,227.00	
Total Agency, Trust and Investments		$175,567.02
State Assessments:		
State Assessment System	$193.20	
State Parks and Reservations	9,327.96	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	9,504.00	
State Audit Municipal Accounts	4,364.67	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills	607.65	
State Health Insurance Charge	521.90	
Total State Assessments		$24,519.38
County Assessments:		
County Tax Assessment	141,837.45	
County Retirement System	25,833.09	
Superior Court Decrees	8,368.94	
Dog Taxes	957.25	
Total County Assessments		$176,996.73
Public Assistance (From Federal Grants):		
Disability Assistance	$3,813.09	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children	25,447.68	
Old Age Assistance	13,742.80	
Medical Assistance	60,347.83	
Total Public Assistance		$103,351.40
Savings Accounts:		
Account #1 @ 4.5% Interest	$100,000.00	
Account #2 @ 5.5% Interest	200,000.00	
Total Savings Accounts		$300,000.00

	Expenditures	
Muncipal Indebtedness:		
Reimbursement For Conservation Loan	$116,250.00	
Reserve for Repayment of Chapter 90 Loan	2,000.00	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		$118,250.00
Total Other Accounts		$916,114.09
Recap of Years Disbursements:		
Total Disbursements of Budget Accounts		$2,373,673.96
Total Disbursements of Articles		237,522.44
Total Disbursements of Other Accounts		916,114.09
Total Expenditures for Year 1967		$3,527,310.49

Notes:

(a)—Balances Carried Forward from 1966
(b)—Refunds or Receipts
(c)—Transfers

TOWN OF HARWICH

Balance Sheet—December 31, 1967

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

Assets

Cash on Hand and in Banks			$288,713.07
Savings Accounts:			
#1 @ 5½%		$200,000.00	
#2 @ 4½%		100,000.00	
			$300,000.00
Accounts Receivable:			
Town Taxes:			
Real Estate:			
1966	$6,218.27		
1967	101,622.68		
		$107,840.95	
Personal Property:			
1966	$1,256.91		
1967	5,361.98		
		6,618.89	
Motor Vehicle Taxes:			
1966	$5,683.36		
1967	16,788.50		
		22,471.86	
			136,931.70
Departmental:			
Water Services		$7,762.55	
Welfare:			
Welfare	$202.76		
Disability Asst.	137.85		

Liabilities and Surplus

Accounts Payable:		
Federal Withholding Taxes	$31,053.45	
State Withholding Taxes	1,388.66	
Mass. Hosp. Service Ded.	1,194.56	
Group Life Ins. Deductions	365.60	
		$34,002.27
Deferred Revenue:		
Welfare Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance	$4,682.50	
Veterans Services Recoveries	2,864.92	
Marine Fisheries	802.56	
State Aid to Libraries	936.75	
Caleb Chase Fund	2,169.28	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund	197.58	
		11,653.59
Departmental:		
Medical Assistance, State Account Receivable		1,598.32
Federal Grants Unexpended:		
Disability Assistance:		
Grant	$2,891.49	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children:		
Administration	$1,496.96	
Grant	7,800.60	
		9,297.56

Aid to Families w/Dep. Child.	$280.25		
Old Age Assistance	4.66		
		625.52	
Veterans		1,155.80	
School		8.40	
			9,552.27
Tax Title and Possessions:			
Tax Titles		$9,791.31	
Tax Possessions		1,001.17	
Taxes in Litigation		1,113.68	
			11,906.16
Highway Assistance:			
State		$82,028.52	
County		41,514.26	
			123,542.78
Deferred Charges: (underestimates)			
Overlay:			
1965	$603.52		
1967	6,756.65		
		7,360.17	
State Parks & Reservations		1,530.28	
			8,890.45
Loans Authorized and Unissued:			
Public Welfare, Medical Assistance		10,000.00	

Old Age Assistance:			
Grant		5,327.11	
Medical Assistance:			
Administration	$4,324.25		
Grant	2,288.53		
		6,612.78	
			24,128.94
Revolving Funds—School:			
School Lunch		769.01	
Public Law 864—Nat. Def. Ed.		269.40	
High School Athletics		72.50	
George Bardon Account		62.00	
Projects:			
6-126-253	$185.87		
6-126-254	315.44		
7-126-299	222.89		
Little Fiddlers	573.16		
		1,297.36	
			2,470.27
Miscellaneous Funds:			
Proceeds from Sale of Cemetery Lots		$4,490.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Interest		133.16	
Interest Accounts		32.25	
Harwich Ambulance Fund		125.00	
Excess Receipts, Land of Low Value		538.11	
Deposits on Plans & Bids		4,000.00	
State D.P.W. Highway Improvements		9,979.61	
			19,298.12
Deferred Credits: (Overestimates)			
County Tax Assessment			$3,680.41

Assets		
Construction of Public Wharves	66,500.00	
		76,500.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$956,036.43

Liabilities and Surplus		
Revenue Reserves:		
Highway Aid Revenue	$123,542.78	
Departmental Revenue	160.49	
Motor Vehicle Excise Rev.	22,471.86	
Water Service Revenue	7,843.64	
Tax Title and Possessions Revenue	10,792.48	
		164,811.25
Surplus:		
Excess and Deficiency Acct.	$282,434.55	
Overlay Surplus	2,854.99	
Overlay 1964 and Prior Years	41.21	
Overlay 1966	3,907.93	
		289,638.68
Loans Authorized and Unissued, Control Account		76,500.00
Unexpended Revenue Appropriations		328,254.55
TOTAL LIABILITIES		$956,036.43

DEBT ACCOUNT

December 31, 1967

TOWN INDEBTEDNESS

NET FIXED AND FUNDED DEBT:

Inside Limit:	
General	$1,432,000.00
Outside Limit:	
Public Service Enterprises	256,000.00
TOTAL DEBT	$1,688,000.00

SERIAL LOANS:

Inside Limit:	
School	$1,297,000.00
Police Station	27,000.00
Conservation	108,000.00
Outside Limit:	
Water	106,000.00
Harbor Improvements	150,000.00
	$1,688,000.00

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS:

In Custody of Town Treasurer	$122,181.34
In Custody of Trustees	32,014.37
Appraised Value 12/31/67	$154,195.71

IN CUSTODY OF TOWN TREASURER:	
School Funds:	
Henry C. Brooks Medal	$1,649.45
Johnson Ulm Scholarship	35,645.94
TOWN INVESTMENT FUND:	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	47,590.55
IN CUSTODY OF TRUSTEES:	
Caleb Chase Charity	23,872.50
Howard Mitchell	3,082.96
George W. Nickerson	5,058.91
	$154,195.71

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and the

Superintendent of Schools

For the Year Ending December 31, 1967

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1967

School Committee

Rev. Charles H. Monbleau, Chairman	Term Expires 1969
Robert D. Hall, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1970
Milton L. Cahoon	Term Expires 1970
V. James Nikula	Term Expires 1969
Mrs. Frederick W. Crowell, Jr.	Term Expires 1968

Superintendent of Schools

Jesse J. Morgan

Supervisor of Attendance

Arthur A. Holmes

School Nurse

Adelyn J. Peabody, R.N.

School Physician

Arthur J. D'Elia, M.D.

Report of the School Committee

To the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The year 1967 has been a busy and productive one for your School Committee.

A Contract, as required under Section 178I of Chapter 149 of the General Laws was negotiated with the Harwich Teachers' Association. A sub-committee worked on this problem during the winter and spring of 1967. Members of the sub-Committee were Robert D. Hall, Chairman, Mrs. Frederick W. Crowell, Jr., and Milton L. Cahoon. A two-year contract was finally approved by the full Committee on June 13, 1967. Relations between the two groups were cordial at all times during this period.

The 1967 Legislature increased the legal minimum teachers' salary from $5,000 to $5,750 for those holding the bachelor's degree. Since at that time Harwich was operating on a $5,400 minimum, a revision of the salary schedule was necessary.

During the fall of 1967 negotiations as required under Chapter 149 S. 178I were entered into with the Harwich Teachers' Association. Agreement was reached in regard to a revised salary plan which becomes in effect a new schedule. The agreement, effective September 1968, calls for the following minimums: Bachelor's degree, $5,800; Master's degree, $6,100; Master's degree, plus thirty hours of study beyond, $6,300. Proper recognition is given experience by establishing maximums of: Bachelor's, $8,800; Master's, $9,400; and Master's plus thirty hours, $9,900—after eleven, twelve and thirteen years of successful experience respectively.

It is hoped that this schedule will enable us to obtain an adequate supply of good teachers for our children.

It should be noted however, that this schedule is not high and may well be below that of neighboring communities and Massachusetts in general.

During the year the Committee has taken advantage of programs subsidized by the Government that were felt to be valuable to our schools.

In addition, an all year round Headstart Program has been organized and is operating wholly apart from our school system. We consider it a valuable pre-school addition to our local program.

Detailed reports on Federal Programs, repairs to building, the staff, the Curriculum and other matters are discussed in the appended reports of our administrators and school specialists.

In September an important step in progress was made. In this month transportation at public expense for kindergarten pupils was initiated. This made it possible for all pupils to profit by a full year of instruction prior to entering grade one. We feel that this will have a very salutary effect on all children and particularly those who otherwise would not be able to attend.

The Committee has worked hard in preparing the 1968 Budget. At all times the welfare of the taxpayers as well as the school children has been kept in mind. In spite of all efforts the totals are larger than we could desire. This is largely due to the rise in prices resulting from the constantly spiraling inflation of our National economy. It is true that there are more pupils each year who require more teachers, more textbooks, more supplies and more space. However, increases in salaries, and costs of all school materials are most directly attributable to our runaway economy.

The year is closing. The Committee feels that 1967 has been one of steady progress in our schools. It is mindful of the cooperation and support of parents, citizens and taxpayers.

It is appreciative of and wishes to commend the teaching staff and other school employees for their excellent efforts in behalf of the children of Harwich.

REV. CHARLES H. MONBLEAU,
Chairman
ROBERT D. HALL, Vice-Chairman
MILTON L. CAHOON
V. JAMES NIKULA
MRS. FREDERIC W. CROWELL, JR.
School Committee

Financial Statement

	Expenses 1967	Needed 1968
1000 Administration:		
School Committee Expenses	$611.26	
Superintendent of Schools:		
Salaries	14,379.21	
Other expenses of Administration	1,336.53	
	$16,327.00	$18,720.00
2000 Instruction:		
Salaries of Supervisors, Principals and teachers; Clerical, Library services, Guidance salaries and Professional expenses	501,161.28	
Textbooks	5,771.37	
Supplies	19,426.36	
	$526,359.01	$603,678.00
3000 Other School Services:		
Attendance and Census	1,049.84	
Health Services and Supplies	10,575.36	
Transportation	51,689.25	
Other Student Body Activities (Music Festivals, Field Day Expenses, etc.)	559.48	
Food Services	8,645.10	
	$72,519.03	$74,726.00
4000 Operation and Maintenance of Plant:		
Custodial Services	$53,802.06	
Maint. Supplies & Materials	7,273.22	
Heating	13,665.92	
Utility Services (Rubbish disposal, Telephones, Electricity, Water, Gas)	16,314.96	
Maintenance of Grounds, Maintenance and repair of bldgs., Maintenance, repair and replacement of Equipment	16,688.68	
	$107,744.84	$121,893.00

7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets:		
Improvement of Buildings:		
Acquisition of Equipment	$12,202.87	
	$12,202.87	$12,728.00
Contingency	2,987.77	5,000.00
Totals	$738,140.52	$836,745.00
Appropriation 1967	$736,992.75	
Transfer from Public Law 864	2,182.25	
	$739,175.00	
Expenses 1967	738,140.52	
To Revenue	$1,034.48	

INCOME ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS

Expenditures		
Accounts receivable:		
School Funds and State Aid—Chapter 70		$41,291.62
School Transportation—Chapter 71		33,203.00
Dept. of Education:		
Div. of Special Education		12,761.00
Telephone Reimbursement—Town of Chatham		181.00
Tuition (other towns)		587.24
Tuition (Adult Evening School)		330.60
Collections:		
Dental Clinic	$108.90	
Rental—School facilities	65.00	
Shop projects	69.05	
Adult Evening School	704.50	
Miscellaneous: Telephone, damaged books, vending machines	62.24	1,009.69
Total		$89,364.15

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION ACCOUNT

Appropriation 1967		$14,795.00
Expenses		14,795.00
Received on account of Vocational Education		$1,350.00
Needed for 1968	$17,220.00	

Liberal Arts

Appropriation 1967		$750.00
Expenses		750.00
Needed for 1968	$1,000.00	

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Appropriation 1967		$1,500.00
1967 Expenditure		1,500.00
Needed for 1968	$1,500.00	

SCHOOL LUNCH ACCOUNT

Brought forward from 1966		$2,254.43
Appropriation 1967		5,000.00
Receipts 1967		48,601.97
		$55,856.40
Expenditure		55,087.39
Carried to 1968		$769.01
Needed for 1968	$6,000.00	

HIGH SCHOOL ATHLETICS

Brought forward from 1966		$383.04
Appropriation 1967		800.00
Receipts		1,621.00
		$2,804.04
Expenditure		2,731.54
Carried to 1968		$72.50
Needed for 1968	$1,500.00	

PUBLIC LAW 864
National Defense Act

Brought forward from 1966	$1,409.75
Received—1967	1,041.90
	$2,451.65
Transferred to General School Appropriation	2,182.25
Carried to 1968	$269.40

GEORGE BARDEN FUND

Received 1967	$561.00
Expenditure	499.00
Carried to 1968	$62.00

PROJECT #6-126-253
Evaluation & Remediation of Educ. Disadvantaged

Brought forward from 1966	$628.17
Expenditure	442.30
Balance	$185.87

PROJECT #6-126-254
Developmental and Corrective Reading

Brought forward from 1966	$315.44
Balance Dec. 31, 1967	$315.44

PROJECT #7-126-299
Remedial Program for Culturally Deprived

Received 1967	$7,075.00
Expenditure	6,852.11
Balance	$222.89

PROJECT #7-126-298
Developmental and Corrective Reading

Received 1967	$3,260.00
Expenditure	3,260.00

PROJECT #67-03679-0
Little Fiddlers

Received 1967	$11,847.00
Expenditure	11,273.84
Balance	$573.16

ARTICLE 96—CHAIR PURCHASE

Appropriated 1967	$2,700.00
Expenditure	2,487.13
Balance	$212.87

JOHNSON-ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Total of Fund	$35,000.00
Working Fund	2,565.94
	$37,565.94
Scholarships Granted	1,920.00
Balance December 31, 1967	$35,645.94

Tuition scholarships have been granted to the following persons for the school year 1967-1968.

Ronald Beattie	University of Massachusetts
Byron Caplice	University of Massachusetts
Rosetta Gomes	Becker Junior College
Steven Griffin	The College of Wooster
Christine Hughes	State College Bridgewater
James Higgins	University of Massachusetts
Carol Marion	William Smith College
M. Thomas Orton, Jr.	University of New Hampshire
William Trench	Wesleyan University
Nancy Viall	University of Massachusetts
Susan Young	Cape Cod Community College

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

Teachers Become Partners

The year 1967 has been remarkable in several ways. It will go down in history as the year in which teachers for the first time, legally and fully became a recognized, active partner in setting salaries and determining working conditions in the schools.

Staff Vs. Enrollment

It was the year when in spite of several years of a declining birth rate it was necessary to add teachers due to increased enrollment. Numbers increased from 995 to 1,033. Provision has been made in the 1968 Budget to add the fourth teacher in grade five and one additional each in grades seven and eight. There are now four grades one through four. With the adding of one teacher in grade six September 1969 the status of the staff in grades Kindergarten through Grade eight should remain constant for a reasonable period of time. This, at least, should be a helping factor in stabilizing the annual school budgets.

The 1968 Budget

The requested budget for 1968 is discussed in the report of the School Committee, also a description of the new salary schedule for 1968 is described. I should only like to point out here that salaries of our over one-hundred employees constitute annually over eighty percent of the cost of operating the schools. Of $836,745 the sum of $663,416 (80%) goes to pay superintendent, principals, teachers, supervisors, special teachers, clerks, custodians, cafeteria workers, school nurse, school physician, dental clinicians, and for other services. All are needed. That none is overpaid is witnessed by the fact that there is still a serious shortage of teachers. In addition it is almost impossible to secure the services of a good custodian. This year the 1968 preliminary budget was $118,000 (16%) higher than in 1967. This, with a great deal of effort, was reduced by $21,000 to 10.5%. To make further cuts would be to seriously impair the standards of instruction.

A large amount of the School Budget is made up of fixed cost items such as transportation, electricity, fuel, repairs, water, gas, and in times of rising living costs, salaries.

Government Grants and Reimbursements

The School Committee has sponsored several projects some of which have been totally subsidized by the Government and others on which aid has been in the form of a fifty percent reimbursement.

A list of these with amounts received follows:

1. National Defense Education Act of 1965 (Public Law 89-10) (ESEA)—

Title 1—a 100 percent grant of $3,260 for Junior-Senior Summer Reading Laboratory (described in Report of Corrective and Developmental Reading Supervisor, Mrs. Alcock).

Title I—a 100 percent grant of $7,075 for a Remedial Program for Culturally Deprived—A "Headstart type" of program for younger children.

Title II—a 100 percent grant of $2,898.04 for library books for all levels of the school system.

Title III—a 100 percent grant of $22,960 for Violin Instruction in grades K-2. This program was fully organized and directed by Mrs. Sylvia Edmunds. Description will be found in the report of the Elementary Principal, Mr. Nesmith.

2. The National Defense Act of 1958 (Public Law 864).

Title III—a 50 percent matching grant of $1,039 for Junior High School maps, charts and globes.

Title V—$236.60 for guidance counselling—a 100% grant.

3. The Vocational Act of 1963—Public Law 88-210 — $499.00 for high school business education equipment —a 100 percent grant.

This year we hope to have a part-time worker who will be attached to the superintendent's office to actively work out worthwhile school projects to avail ourselves of more and larger Government subsidies for programs beneficial to our pupils.

Staff Leadership

Our teachers and supervisors have taken an active part in and out of school affairs. We have been honored to have our Elementary Principal chosen as Vice-President of the Massachusetts Elementary School Principals Association. He will lead the organization next year.

Our Elementary Art Supervisor, Mrs. Barbara Elliott, sponsored a week long workshop for teachers of Harwich and neighboring towns.

The High School under the leadership of Mr. Kenneth Abbott, Principal, conducted a self-evaluation and assisted the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools team of twenty persons in surveying the Harwich

High School. The school easily passed the test and was duly accredited for a ten-year period. A full account of this activity will be found in Mr. Abbott's report.

High School Art and Music pupils have won honors in competition under the direction of Mrs. Marion Eckhardt, Art Supervisor and Director of Music, Salvatore Piccolo. Mrs. Eckhardt has also lectured at professional meetings and with her pupils put on an outstanding display of their work at the Harwich Junior-Senior High School.

Other teachers and supervisors have attended and participated in professional meetings.

Our school athletic teams have acquitted themselves in an outstanding manner under the direction of Coaches Dunbar, Ebbett and Dunford. We are most fortunate in our choice of sports leaders for our boys and girls.

Dr. Raymond Millian

We were all saddened by the untimely passing of Dr. Millian who had helped us in the school dental clinic for several years. His efforts in behalf of the children are deeply appreciated.

Drugs

This fall a study is being made of drug abuses under the Chairmanship of Principal Kenneth Abbott. A definite program is being formulated through the cooperation of the teaching staff, Chief Raneo of the Police Department, School Committee Members and Citizens.

Throughout the Country concern is being exhibited over the use of drugs by young and old alike. Every community should have a definite drug education program.

Repairs To Plant

Last year the two largest High School buildings were painted. It is planned to complete this project next summer. Bids have already been secured.

A program for waterproofing of two skylights and glass window block and continued painting is planned for the Elementary School.

At the Intermediate School new draw curtains are scheduled. Parapets and flashing at the Intermediate School will be treated.

Important Statements

Preceding this report is a financial statement and the report of the School Committee.

Following are enrollment tables, calendar, list of graduates, directory and the reports of principals, supervisors, and special teachers.

Mr. Nesmith's report is particularly commended as a valuable statement on the philosophy underlying the operation of our elementary schools.

Conclusion

Through the outstanding cooperation of the townspeople, the School Committee, and all school personnel 1967 has been a year of growth and progress in Harwich's Schools. It is most unusual and most gratifying to see a community so united in its support of youth.

JESSE J. MORGAN,
Supt. of Schools

REPORT OF THE JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

In last year's report, it was mentioned briefly that the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools requires each of its secondary schools to undergo, every ten years, a complete evaluation. The primary purposes of such an evaluation are to improve the quality of secondary education in New England and to permit schools to be eligible to remain accredited or continue to be members of the Association in good standing.

Last January, a Visiting Committee of teachers, supervisors and administrators spent three days evaluating Harwich Junior-Senior High School. The program of studies, the subject areas, the student activities, the school staff, and the special services were of primary concern to the committee.

The results of the evaluation were quite favorable. In fact, at the annual meeting of the NEACSS held in December, unanimous approval was given to permit Harwich Junior-Senior High School to remain accredited for another ten years. Each of you can be justly proud of the quality of education in Harwich. Since you are genuinely interested in the school's progress, highlights of the detailed report follow.

The Visiting Committee commended us for: outstanding school facilities, an excellent teacher-pupil ratio, the individual scheduling of students, the provision for special services, small class enrollments homogeneously grouped and the variety of course offerings to help meet varying abilities and interests of students. It was recommended that: an additional counselor be hired, more course electives be provided, a developmental reading program be extended to Grades Nine and Ten, department heads be appointed, a central film library be made available, there be an increase in the number of assembly programs, more complete guidance services be provided for Grades Seven and Eight.

It is the responsibility of the school authorities to carry out the Committee's recommendations, most of which reflect the thinking of the Harwich faculty. Progress reports in 1969 and 1972 must be submitted by the high school principal to the NEACSS. These reports will reflect the degree to which recommendations are being carried out.

KENNETH G. ABBOTT, Principal
Junior-Senior High School

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF ELEMENTARY AND INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS

The following is my fifteenth annual report as principal of the Harwich Elementary School and fourth annual report as principal of the Harwich Intermediate School.

There are many school systems throughout the state and nation which are quick to innovate—to jump on the bandwagon in pursuit of the newest thing in education. Some of these innovations have been tried and have been proved to be effective under certain circumstances and to be less effective under another set of circumstances. What may be effective for Lexington may not be practical for Harwich. Many in education innovate for the sake of innovation. There appears on the scene a great deal of fanfare introducing a new approach. However, very little is heard when the new approach is discarded a year later.

We in the Harwich Schools, I believe, have always striven to provide an education for the children of Harwich which is geared to the needs of the children of Harwich.

We, too, have done a little innovating, hopefully not for its own sake alone.

Two areas which may be of interest to the reader are in the teaching of reading in the primary grades and in our federally supported Little Fiddlers program.

Many so called new approaches to primary reading seem to resemble the old. As Dr. Sheldon, Professor of Education, Syracuse University has said, "Indeed we often seem to retreat to the past to resurrect a procedure long since abandoned and often nearly forgotten. Initial Teaching Alphabet, linguistic approaches, individualized instruction, departmentalization, and homogeneous grouping are old wines in new bottles. The occasional innovation not heretofore tried often disappears from view because it is misrepresented by the innovators or too zealously demonstrated by apostles."

We have in the primary grades attempted to base our reading learning experiences upon an emphasis in phonics.

Our phonics approach is based upon a recognized need for the children to develop the skills, understandings, and attitudes necessary for early success and continued progress in reading development.

The instructional method presented in our phonics based approach is unique and effective. The method is essentially one of presenting letter sounds, and generalizations (or principles), having the boys and girls identify phonetic elements in whole words and discover that generalizations are applicable and extending the application of phonetic principles to the analysis of new words.

This method allows greater freedom in the choice of words for vocabulary development and for the construction of stories for reading development than do substitution methods of phonics instruction which use a word family approach. We believe the method offers a challenging, thinking approach to word perception rather than one which depends upon the sheer memorization of word forms and their sound equivalents.

Since the vowel is the basic unit in the syllable and since most consonants depend upon the vowels for their specific sounds, our method starts with the presentation of the long and short forms of the vowels. Then and only then it introduces the sounds of the consonants and a few consonant blends, along with a means of putting sounds together to form a meaningful unit—a word. By learning the vowel sounds first, the child is able to sound words in the early stages of the readiness period. With the addition of each new sound and phonetic principle, his sounding vocabulary in-

creases and new words can be added to his reading vocabulary. The procedure in this method is based upon the assumption that word analysis skills should be developed along with a vocabulary that can be identified by analysis. This procedure discounts the assumption on the part of some reading specialists that the mastery of a sight vocabulary must precede the development of word analysis skills.

Under the provisions of a Title III grant from the Federal Government the Little Fiddlers program has been established in the Elementary School this fall. Funds are provided for instruction, equipment and fifty eighth and quarter sized violins which are being used in daily 20 minute lessons for all Kindergarten, First, and Second grade children as a part of the regular school curriculum. Mrs. Susan Grilli, a talented Oberlin graduate, is the instructor and Mrs. Sylvia Edmunds project director. Mrs. Ruth D. Hall serves as accompanist and also assists with the teaching.

Workshop week programs are planned for every ninth week during the year. During November the first of these workshop programs was held in the auditorium with 285 children playing. Recently individual tape recordings were made by each child. These tapes will be added to, every workshop week, forming a permanent record of each child's progress for their personal benefit as well as for evaluation purposes. Over 150 parents responded to our invitation to visit classes and observe the classes in action. The after-school and Saturday string classes have steadily increased in size and bring the program to children from neighboring Cape towns, children above grade two level and also a group of three and four year old pre-school age children.

Harwich has occasion to be very proud of the fact that this program is the only all-inclusive string teaching program of its kind in the United States and the only Title III Music Education project in Massachusetts.

Mention should be made of the quiet work that is carried on day to day, not only in the classrooms, but also among the custodial staff, the cafeteria staff, the health services staff, the special educational services group, the summer school staff and the school bus drivers. Each year we are presented with more children—each year the responsibilities of the entire school staff become greater. There is a job to be done and I feel that it has been and continues to be done most effectively.

DONALD C. NESMITH, Principal
Elementary & Intermediate Schools

REPORT OF GUIDANCE DIRECTOR

There were sixty-one graduates from Harwich High School in June 1967. Post high school plans are as follows:

4 yr. schools	19
2 yr. Junior College Program	14
3 yr. Nursing Program	1
L. P. N. Program	1
Business and Technical Schools	5
Post-Graduate Work	2
Work and in Armed Services	19
	61

Our graduates continue to receive acceptances at leading schools and universities and generally do very well in this post-high school competition.

A new service this year will be a general armed services aptitude test, the results to be used by all branches of the service in placement, this will be an aid to all seniors.

FREDERICK F. DUNFORD
Director of Guidance

REPORT OF ADULT EVENING SCHOOL PROGRAM

Registration for the 1967-1968 term was from 7:00 to 9:00 P.M. at the High School Cafeteria on September 25, 1967.

The following Vocational Education Courses were offered and progressing:

1. Chair Caning—Richard Chase, Instructor
2. Knitting—Mrs. Helen Upham
3. Tailoring—Mrs. Marcia Kirchner
4. Decorated Ware (2 classes)—Tray Painting—Mrs. Bertha White
5. Beginning Sewing—Mrs. Dorothea Dugan
6. Advanced Sewing—Mrs. Dorothea Dugan
7. Furniture Refinishing—Eric Farham
8. Rug Braiding—Mrs. Helen O'Hanlon
9. Upholstery (2 classes)—Walter Hughes

Liberal Arts Courses offered and in progress are:

1. Photography—Gordon Smith
2. Physical Fitness for Women—Sara Maxwell
3. Typing—Fred Ebbett

4. Oil Painting (2 classes)—Mrs. Betsy Hammond

The Courses are all progressing in a satisfactory manner. We are most fortunate to have such well-qualified, experienced teachers for this work.

It is also very gratifying to have approximately 225 persons enrolled in these courses.

RUTH H. MOODY,
Asst. to Director

REPORT OF THE ELEMENTARY ART SUPERVISOR

Over the past year the art program in the elementary and intermediate schools has continued to offer a variety of creative opportunities for our children.

In addition to our regular curriculum of two and three dimensional work, the following activities were included in the art program to further enrich the child's understanding of all the arts:

1. For the second year all the sixth grades took an art field trip to the Chrysler Museum in Provincetown. The children had a fine chance to see first hand European and American paintings and sculpture, Sandwich glass, primitive and oriental art.
2. Grades four, five, and six have been viewing once a month an excellent television program entitled MEET THE ARTS designed for this age group. The program uses music, sculpture, paintings, architecture, drama, and literature simultaneously to illustrate a different theme each week.
3. A local craftsman presented an illustrated lecture about crafts on Cape Cod to grades four through six.

The "Three Arts Show" held last June combined music, dance, and elementary art which included murals, collages, posters, sculpture, glazed ceramics, cut-paper designs and block prints in addition to drawings and paintings.

Brooks Library exhibited third grade Christmas paintings during the holiday season and displayed work from all grades over the summer months.

Last April the elementary art department sponsored a fifteen hour in-service art workshop for our teachers. A visiting art consultant instructed fifty teachers in the use of various media.

Grades four, five, and six again participated in two successful community projects: the Jester Program Cover Contest sponsored by the Harwich Junior Theater, and Conservation Posters sponsored by the Harwich Junior Woman's Club. One of our children won state recognition in this latter project.

The sincere interest and cooperation which the school committee, the superintendent, the principals, and the teachers have shown in the art program are greatly valued.

BARBARA A. ELLIOTT,
Elem. Art Supervisor

REPORT OF JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL ART SUPERVISOR

The art program in Harwich Junior-Senior High School has continued according to the planned curriculum in all levels.

A variety of art experiences has been accomplished in many media. Areas covered were drawing, painting, composition and design, three dimensional sculpture in clay, wood and stone. Craft work has been done in pottery, enameling, silk screening, batik and stitchery. Our art show held at the school in May was successful.

Students in the high school who majored in art visited the Cape Cod Community College to hear a lecture on Chinese art in April. In November they took a day tour of craft studios from Cedarville to East Orleans and saw many types of work and also visited the Spider Web Press to see how a newspaper is laid out. This trip was interesting and thought provocative.

Exceptional work of eighteen of our students was selected by a jury to be shown at the Scholastics Art Awards Show in Boston. Five gold keys and two blue ribbons were won. Blue ribbon finalists work was sent to New York and a thirteen year old boy, Timothy David, won the national stone sculpture award in competition with students from the entire United States.

The teacher attended the Massachusetts Art Educators' Conference at Williams College and North Adams State College in April and the fall conference at Worcester in October. She also spoke on her course, "Junior High Curriculum in Art" at Lowell State College in April. This was a State meeting for all art teachers in Massachusetts.

The work is satisfactory. The enthusiasm of pupils and administrators makes the work rewarding.

MARION H. ECKHARDT,
Jr.-Sr. High Art Supervisor

REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Working permits increased to 135.

Truant cases about the same, total 49.

Three cases taken to court for truancy.

Respectfully,

ARTHUR A. HOLMES

* Note by Supt.

This brief report does not in any way reflect the conscientious work done and excellent results obtained in this important phase of our school work, by Mr. Holmes. J.M.

REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

1. Report of School Physician:

Complete physical examinations have been given to all the pupils on the athletic teams. Cheer-leaders were included in this program.

Diphtheria, tetanus and whooping cough boosters were given.

First, third, fifth and seventh grade pupils were given physical examinations, with parents in attendance, in grade one.

Generally pupils were found to be in good health.

ARTHUR J. D'ELIA, M.D.

2. Report of Dental Clinic:

The following is a summary of the Harwich School Dental Clinic for January 1 to December 1, 1967:

	Elementary	High
New patients	43	20
Patient visits	302	129
Amlagam restorations	204	58
Porcelain restorations	16	21
Cement restorations	44	12
Sedatives	46	32
Extractions	12	4
Bases	24	22
Cleanings	28	9
Scalings	5	6
X-rays	5	24
Examinations	495	36
Miscellaneous	16	7

These figures are lower than usual due to the unfortunate sudden death of Dr. Raymond Millian.

ANDERSON S. BRIGGS, DMD.

3. Report of School Nurse:

During the year tests were given for tuberculosis to teachers, pupils and other personnel. Influenza shots were also given to teachers and personnel under the supervision of the school physician, Dr. D'Elia — also to firemen, police, highway department and town office employees. Diphtheria inoculations were given to kindergarten, fifth and tenth grade pupils.

Dr. D'Elia was assisted in giving physical examinations in grades one, three, five and seven. Parents were present in the case of first grade pupils.

Two days each week were spent in making arrangements for assisting in the dental clinic. We were most fortunate in securing the services of Dr. Carl A. Clapp to replace Dr. Raymond Milliam—deceased.

Eyes and ears have been tested by Mrs. John Caplice, who is trained for this work and retests given by me.

Many house visits were made as well as innumerable first aid treatments. A large number of conferences were held with parents, teachers, supervisors, social workers, chief of police, school adjustment counselor, and welfare department.

Films were viewed in Chatham on narcotics and drug abuse.

It has been a busy and worthwhile year—my last of thirty such years. I have enjoyed all these years working with the children of Harwich and their parents. It has been a rich and rewarding experience and I hope a useful one too.

ADELYN J. PEABODY, R.N.

REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC

We have completed another active year in which our band and orchestra participated in various concerts, festivals, school and civic functions. This past year, in addition to combining with the Chatham groups, we scheduled a very successful concert combining our Elementary and High School pupils.

I now have a greater teaching load on the elementary level which cuts down the time available for high school instrumental lessons.

I feel that giving our beginning students a good foundation in instrumental playing is at present our most important task.

I am pleased that the Little Fiddlers Program received a Title III grant for primary string teaching. This should advance our string program greatly so that I may devote more of my energies to developing band students. However, since the Little Fiddlers program extends through the second grade, it will be necessary that we commence our regular string program on the third grade level next year. At the present time our program starts on the fourth grade level.

SALVATORE PICCOLO,
Director of Instrumental Music

REPORT OF THE SUPERVISOR OF VOCAL MUSIC

In addition to the usual singing, note reading, rhythm responses and theory in the elementary grades we are now able to present an appreciation program. This is due to the purchase of a fine set of ten records, called "Adventures in Music" complete with explanatory booklets.

Some of the above records can also be used in the Junior High School where a new record player and table-on-wheels has been a great aid to their program. New sets of books in the seventh and eighth grades have made the singing enjoyable and the music is such that it complements the program of instruments, composers, history of music in America, folk songs from other lands and seasonal songs.

Several members of the High School chorus participated in the New England Festival Auditions held in Boston and others joined the Cape Cod Festival Chorus for a day of intense practice in preparation for a most rewarding concert in the evening.

MRS. IRIS McKENNEY,
Supervisor of Vocal Music

REPORT OF CORRECTIVE AND DEVELOPMENTAL READING SUPERVISOR

The special reading programs offered in Grades two through twelve continue to help those students who are having difficulty with the reading required for their grade and those who are anxious to improve their reading skills, rate and comprehension. The programs vary in format and materials, not only according to the grade but also to the individual needs within the grade. Our emphasis for special help in the lower grades is primarily on the skills necessary to make reading an efficient tool for the student. At the

upper levels the better students are concerned with improving their speed and increasing their vocabulary.

This past year we have been extremely fortunate in acquiring a "Reading Eye", a machine designed to film eye movement in the actual process of reading. We are currently using this machine in diagnostic work.

Initiated this Fall is a "speed reading" course for interested high school students. Two separate ten week courses will be held to help those who are preparing for college and the extensive reading demands made there. It is anticipated that the course will at least double the reading speed of most students while they maintain a high level of comprehension.

Again this summer the Federal Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 funded our Summer Reading Laboratory at the Junior-Senior High School. Funds provided for two instructors, additional reading equipment and library books. Thirty students ranging from Grade five to college students attended six hours a week for six weeks. The standardized tests used for diagnosis and evaluation of the programs indicated the excellent progress made by the students. Follow-up reports from parents, teachers and students indicate substantial transfer of this training to reading habits generally and academic reading in particular.

JANE D. ALCOCK,
Reading Supervisor

REPORT OF SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELLOR

The services of the School Adjustment Counsellor are primarily directed to elementary grade children who exhibit traits of emotional or social maladjustment. Such behavior may be recognized as poor academic achievement, abnormal social relationships, emotional distress, or physiological symptoms.

Children are referred to by teachers (45%), school administrators (15%), parents (35%), or agencies and physicians (5%).

During 1967 seventy-nine students in Chatham and Harwich were engaged in regular tri-monthly counselling. Of these students, twenty-four are demonstrating satisfactory re-adjustments and are dismissed. Counselling was terminated with eighteen students by referral to other agencies or by transfer of school.

Eleven hundred and thirty hours of treatment were devoted to these children—60% in direct child counselling, 30% in parent interviews, and 10% in teacher consultations. Additional diagnostic and corrective treatment has been obtained by referral to other medical and psychological services.

Presently thirty-seven children are served by such counselling. Ten children formerly engaged in regular counselling are met in brief monthly, follow-up interviews, and contact is maintained with their parents. It is anticipated that treatment must be resumed with five such children. However, sixteen newly referred children are awaiting attention.

Short term, guidance-type services have been offered to forty-one other children. These have involved educational placement, "crisis" counselling, minor school adjustment difficulties, disciplinary and delinquency problems. Academic and psychodiagnostic testing is also performed with selected students.

JOHN FILLER
School Adjustment Counsellor

REPORT OF SPEECH THERAPIST

Speech therapy programs are quite new to school systems of relatively small enrollments, though they have been in existence for many years in the larger, more urban areas. I do not work with every child in the school system, but concentrate my efforts on those who have any type of communication problem. Though there are many different types of communication problems in the general population, only four basic classifications are usually found in the public school: defects of articulation, abnormal voice quality, stuttering, and problems due to hearing loss.

Articulation refers to the manner in which we produce our consonant sounds. The majority of my cases distort, substitute, or omit consonant sounds, thus rendering their speech partially or totally unintelligible.

Voice problems are defects in the overall sound of the voice: abnormal pitch range, lack of expression and inflection, inability to speak loudly enough.

Though all speech problems tend to hinder the student in schoolwork and in interpersonal relationships, now and later on in life, I think the most handicapping of all is stut-

tering. This abnormal and very distracting way of communicating to others is usually caused by anxiety about the very act of speaking itself.

Hard of hearing students need auditory training (improving their ability to discriminate between similar sounds), and practice in speechreading (lipreading).

My cases are selected from those students referred to me by their teachers and from the entire grades that I test individually. This school year all third graders and eighth graders were tested.

By the end of the school year in June 1967 I had worked with a total of twenty-nine students ranging from grades kindergarten through eight. This is on a part-time basis, since my time is equally divided between Chatham and Harwich. So far this school year I have worked with a total of twenty-four cases from grades kindergarten through grade nine.

JAMES D. WILLISTON
Speech Therapist

SCHOOL CENSUS

October 1, 1967

	Boys	Girls
Five years or over and under seven	86	89
Seven years or over and under sixteen	410	398

Distribution of Above Minors

In Public day school membership:	
Five years or over and under seven	162
Seven years or over and under sixteen	716
In Vocational School:	
Seven years or over and under sixteen	5
In Private School Membership	
Five years or over and under seven	0
Seven years or over and under sixteen	14
In Parochial School	
Five years or over and under seven	13
Seven years or over and under sixteen	71
In State and County Institutions and Special Schools for defectives and Delinquents:	
Five years or over and under seven	0
Seven years or over and under sixteen	2
Not enrolled in any day school:	
Five years or over and under seven	0
Seven years or over and under sixteen	0

HARWICH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

Ocober 1, 1967

Grade	Boys	Girls	Total
Kindergarten	48	42	90
1	49	48	97
2	40	44	84
3	50	28	78
4	44	40	84
Ungraded Primary	5	1	6
5	32	52	84
6	35	33	68
Ungraded Intermediate	4	2	6
7	47	41	88
8	39	39	78
Ungraded Jr.-Sr. High	7	4	11
9	34	45	79
10	30	37	67
11	29	32	61
12	22	30	52
	515	518	1,033

HARWICH SCHOOLS—AGE-GRADE TABLE

October 1, 1967

Age	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Grade:																		
Kdg.	32	56	1	1														90
1		23	65	9														97
2			17	60	7													84
3				10	40	20	8											78
4					20	49	14	1										84
5						10	56	13	5									84
6							19	40	8	1								68
7								10	61	11	5	1						88
8									13	53	8	4						78
9										15	52	9	2	1				79
10											15	39	10	2			1	67
11												10	42	5	4			61
12													8	33	9	2		52
Ungraded				1	1	2	2	3	4	3		3	2	1		1		23
	32	79	83	81	68	81	99	67	91	83	80	66	64	42	13	3	1	1,033

CLASS DAY EXERCISES
1967
Tuesday Afternoon, June 6, 1967

GRADUATION EXERCISES
Thursday Evening, June Eighth
High School Auditorium
8:00 P. M.

CLASS OF 1967

Thomas Paul Anusewicz
Benjamin Henry Bassett, Jr.
Ronald Harold Beattie
Cheryl Ann Butler
Byron David Caplice
Karen Evelyn Cashen
Cynthia Joyce Centeio
Cynthia Louise Chase
Karen J. Churchey
Wayne Dayle Coulson
Gale Crowell
James Michael Downey
Charlotta Gene Eldredge
Mary Louise Ellis
James Michael Farraher
Laurie Jean Gardner
Eugene Gauthier
Rosetta Ann Gomes
Robbie Lee Gonzales
Robert Steven Griffin
Ronald Gary Hadd
Craig Duncan Hall
Wendy Handren
James William Higgins
Christine Gail Hughes
Judith Amalia Jensen
Gloria Irma Kelley
Marguerite Elizabeth Long
Sarah Beth Long
Carol Anne Marion
Wallis Lee McKenney
James Gary Oliver
Paul Geoffrey Ormond
M. Thomas Orton, Jr.
Paul Russell Peavey
William Martin Perkins
James Anthony Peterson
Rufus D. Pina III
Joseph R. Ramalho, Jr.
Steven Douglas Robbins
Sandra Jean Rochette
Ricardo Don Roderick
David Robert Scannell
Marcia Siebenmann
Marie Siebenmann
Alan B. Smith
Sandra Jane Smith
Pamela Jean Snably
J. Michael Speight
Betty Jane Starr
Priscilla Rae Stearns
Steven Alexander Titus
William Crowell Trench
Marian Van Buren
Nancy Claire Viall
Roger A. Wilder
Robin Rex Willbanks
Stephen Gordon Williams
Anita Lynne Winston
Fred Samuel Woodruff
Susan Elizabeth Young

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

1967

High School	Marian Van Buren—Grade 12
Junior High School	Joseph McCauley—Grade 8
Elementary School	Janice L. Nikula—Grade 6

Supervisory Union No. 16
Chatham and Harwich

SCHOOL CALENDAR
1967-1968

Schools Open — Wednesday, September 6

School Year

September 6 (Wednesday) — December 22 (Friday)
January 2 (Tuesday) — February 16 (Friday)
February 26 (Monday) — April 11 (Thursday)
April 22 (Monday) — June 21 (Friday)

184 Days

Schools Not in Session

October 4, 1967 (Wednesday) — Barnstable County Teachers Meeting.

October 12 & 13, 1967 (Thursday & Friday) — Columbus Day

November 22, 1967 (Wednesday at 12:30 P.M.) — Close for Thanksgiving.

November 23 & 24, 1967 (Thursday & Friday) — Thanksgiving Recess.

December 22, 1967 (Friday) —Close at end of regular school day—Schools close for Christmas vacation.

February 16, 1968 (Friday) — Close at end of regular school day for Winter vacation.

April 11, 1968 (Thursday) — Close at end of regular school day for Spring vacation.

May 30 & 31, 1968 (Thursday & Friday*) — Memorial Day.

*If no more than four (4) days lost.

Four days allowed for emergency "No School" days.

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to Sept. '67	Address
Jesse J. Morgan	Superintendent	Dartmouth College Harvard University	B.S. Ed.M.	1957	41 yrs.	Harwich
Ruth H. Moody[1]	Admin. Ass't. to Superintendent			1932	29	S. Harwich
G. Virginia Smith[2]	Bookkeeper	Ealing Technical Schl. of Arts & Crafts		1967	29	E. Harwich
Gwendolyn A. Johnson	Clerk-Typist	Holy Rosary Commercial Schl.		1962	9	W. Harwich
Kenneth G. Abbott	Principal-High	Boston University	B.S.Ed., & Ed.M.	1960	11	E. Harwich
Amber H. Elmer	Secretary to High Principal	Battle Creek College		1966	13	W. Harwich
Louise Aubrey	Household Arts	St. Col.—Framingham	B.S.Ed.	1952	16	Centerville
Dorothy C. Bell	Grade 8	St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. & Ed.M.	1960	8	Dennis
Robert M. Brigham	Spec. Education 7 - 8	Northeastern Univ.	B.S.	1963	8	Dennis
Richard E. Brown	Industrial Arts	St. Col.—Fitchburg	B.S.Ed.	1963	12	Orleans
Richard D. Buck[3]	Social Studies	University of Mass.	A.B.	1967	.5	S. Chatham
Frederick C. Cheney[4]	Mathematics	Boston College St. Col.—Boston	A.B. Ed.M.	1967	8	Hyannisport
George Colbert	Social Studies	Boston College	Ph.B., Ed.M. & M. + 30	1955	34	Harwich
May Cooper	Science	Adelphi College Columbia University	A.B. A.M.	1956	25	Orleans
Harold Drew	Chem. & Physics	Boston University St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S. Ed.M.	1957	19	W. Barnstable
Meredith Drew	Bus. Education	St. Col.—Salem	B.S.Ed., Ed.M., & M. + 30	1956	19	Centerville
Charles Dunbar	Phys. Education	Boston University St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. Ed.M.	1953	17	Harwich Port
Frederick F. Dunford	Guid. Director	Clark University St. Col.—Worcester	A.B. Ed.M.	1965	8	Harwich

Mary Dunsford[5]	English	Northeastern Univ.	A.B.			
		Boston College	A.M.	1967	16	Dennisport
Frederick Ebbett	Bus. Education	Curry College	B.S.Ed.			
		St. Col.—Bridgewater	Ed.M.	1959	8	S. Harwich
William W. Fish, Jr.	Asst. Principal Jr. High & Sci.	Hyannis Tchrs. Col.	B.S.Ed.			
		Boston University	Ed.M. & M. + 30	1947	20	Sandwich
Barbara Ford	Librarian & Eng.	Simmons College	B.S.	1956	11	Harwich
Ethel Hall	Latin & French	Boston University	A.B.	1963	7	S. Dennis
George W. Kirchner	Social Stds. Jr. High	Univ. of Kentucky	A.B.			
		Univ. of Illinois	Ed.M.	1962	15	Harwich
Arthur G. LaFrenier	French & Eng. Jr. High	St. Col.—Fitchburg	B.S.Ed.			
		St. Col.—Bridgewater	Ed.M. & M. + 30	1955	12	W. Harwich
Norma Larkin	Household Arts	Catawba College	B.S.	1957	8	Harwich
Timothy T. Lynch	Soc. Stds.	Harvard University	A.B.	1963	4.5	N. Harwich
Anders Nelson	Math, Jr. High	St. Col.—Fitchburg	B.S.Ed.			
		Hyannis Tchrs. Col.	Ed.M.	1935	32	Centerville
Elna Nelson	English, Jr. High	Hyannis Tchrs. College	B.S.Ed.	1953	20	Centerville
Carl Olson	English	Univ. of Mass.	A.B.	1965	2	Chatham
John Palmer[6]	Mathematics	Rhode Island Col.	B.Ed.			
		Columbia Univ.	M.A.	1967	8	S. Yarmouth
John Pickells	English	Dartmouth College	A.B.	1966	2	Harwich
Anne Rodia[7]	Phys. Education	S. Conn. St. College	B.S.Ed.	1966	5	W. Harwich
Maria Sears[8]	French	Radcliffe College	A.B.			
		Harvard Univ.	M.A.T.	1967	25	W. Dennis
James T. Simonitsch	Math. - Sci., Jr. High	Ohio University	B.S.Ed.	1966	3	Chatham
Mark A. Simonitsch[9]	Social Stds.	Ohio University	B.S.C.	1967	0	Chatham
Walter Thompson	Industrial Arts	St. Col.—Fitchburg	B.S.Ed.	1963	7	S. Orleans
Peter J. Wanderlich	Math. - Sci.	St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1966	2	Dennisport
Donald C. Nesmith	Inter. & Elem. Principal	St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed. & Ed.M.	1954	18	S. Harwich
Hilda P. Adams	Grade 2	Hyannis Tchrs. Col.	Dip.	1949	29	Harwich Port
Joan P. Brock	Grade 1	Kent State Univ.		1964	4	Chatham

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to Sept. '67	Address
Glenn R. Bryant	Grade 6	Boston University	A.B.			
		St. Col.—Bridgewater	Ed.M.	1965	2	Harwich
Cora D. Chase	Grade 3	Hyannis Tchrs. Col.	Dip.	1923	44	Harwich Port
Joyce Coffin	Grade 3	St. Col.—Framingham	B.S.Ed.	1964	9	Harwich Port
Phyllis Collins	Grade 1	St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1955	15½	Orleans
Harriet N. Dunham	Phys. Ed.	Bouve-Tufts	B.S.Ed.			
		St. Col.—Bridgewater	Ed.M.	1957	22	Centerville
Louise T. Francis	Grade 4	St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1957	15	Orleans
Anna M. Gott	Grade 6	Simmons College	B.S.	1954	24	Harwich
Carol Heath[10]	Grade 4	Gordon College	B.S.	1967	0	Orleans
Lucy A. Higgins	Grade 2	St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1954	15	W. Harwich
Janice Krusen	Grade 4	Mount Holyoke Col.	A.B.			
		Univ. of Penna.	Ed.M.	1964	3	N. Orleans
Dorothy MacRitchie[11]	Kindergarten	New Britain Tchrs. Col.	Dip.	1967	8	N. Chatham
Cora Melchers	Grade 2	Adelphi College	B.S.	1963	9	Orleans
Elizabeth Miller	Grade 5	St. Col.—Bridgewater	B.S.Ed.	1947	26	Harwich Port
Gertrude R. Murphy	Grade 5	Newark St. College	B.S.Ed.	1958	19	S. Chatham
Lucille Olsen	Grade 3	Perry Normal	Dip.	1959	8	Harwich
Helen W. Perisho	Grade 5	Penn College—Iowa	A.B.	1950	20	W. Harwich
Eugene Richards[12]	Int. Spec. Cls.	Providence Col.	A.B.			
		Boston St. Col.	Ed.M.	1967	1	S. Yarmouth
Virginia Richardson	Grade 1	St. Col.—Salem	B.S.Ed.	1960	11	Eastham
Gertrude Shinkwin	Kindergarten	St. Col.—Bridgewater	Dip.	1962	15	Harwich
Lewis H. Smith	Ass't. Prin. Int. Gr. 6	Boston University	A.B.	1966	5	S. Chatham
Kathleen Thayer	El. Spec. Cls.	Youngstown Univ.	B.S.Ed.			
		Kent State Univ.	Ed.M.	1964	12	Harwich
Gloria Tracy	Grade 1	Perry Normal	Dip.	1954	13	Centerville
Helen M. Vial	Grade 4	Sargent School	Dip.	1952	26½	W. Dennis
Maude C. Wilkinson	Grade 2	St. Col.—Bridgewater	Ed.M.	1953	16	Eastham
Phyllis C. Wilkinson[13]	Grade 3	Russell Sage Col.	B.S.	1967	2	Harwich Port

Jane Alcock	Reading (Dev. & Rem.)	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	13	N. Chatham
Marion Eckhardt	Art - High	Penn. Schl. Indust. Art	Dip.	1965	11½	Brewster
Barbara Elliott	Art - Elem.	Skidmore College	B.S.	1959	14	Harwich Port
John Filler	Schl. Adj. Counselor	Colgate Univ.	A.B.			
		Boston Univ.	Ed.M.	1965	2	S. Yarmouth
Iris McKenney	Vocal Music	Tufts University	A.B.	1938-59	10	Harwich
Salvatore Piccolo	Inst. Music	Malkins Cons. Music	B.Mus.	1953	20	Harwich Port
		St. Col.—Bridgewater	Ed.M.			
James Williston	Speech	Boston Univ.	A.B. & Ed.M.	1965	2	Chatham
Adelyn J. Peabody	School Nurse	Faulkner Hospital	R.N.	1938—		
				F.T. 1960	30	Harwich
Arthur J. D'Elia, M.D.	Physician	Dartmouth College	A.B.			
		Tufts Medical	M.D.	1964	34	Harwich Port
Anderson S. Briggs, DDS	Dentist	St. Lawrence Univ.—				
		Tufts Dental	DMD	1963	30	Harwich Port
Carl L. Clapp, DDS[14]	Dentist	New York Univ.—				
		Tufts Dental	DMD	1967	5	Harwich Port
Arthur A. Holmes	Supervisor of Attendance			1957	10	Harwich
Joseph Barber	Head Custodian Elementary			1963	4	Harwich
Gordon Kelley	Asst. Custodian Elementary			1966	1	Harwich
Thomas McGalliard[15]	Asst. Custodian Elementary			1967	0	Harwich
S. Arthur Cahoon	Head Custodian Intermediate			1959	8	N. Harwich
Joseph Pina	Asst. Custodian Intermediate			1964	3	Harwich
Joseph Tully[16]	Head Custodian High School			1967	0	Pleasant Lake
Elsie Barber	Matron High School			1963	4	Harwich
Kenneth Blundon	Asst. Head Custodian High School			1963	4	Harwich
James Doucette[17]	Asst. Custodian High School			1967	0	E. Harwich
Harry Oliver	Asst. Custodian High School			1965	2	N. Harwich
Elmer Olsen	Asst. Custodian High School			1964	3	Harwich
Priscilla B. Crowell	Dietitian—Schl. Lunch—Univ. of Mass. (B.S. Degree)			1967	0	S. Dennis
Cecelia Anderson	Elem. Lunch Assistant			1965	2	Harwich Port
Ruth Coulson	Elem. Lunch Assistant (part-time)			1965	2	Harwich Port
Doris Jorgensen	Elem. Lunch Assistant (part-time)			1958	9	Harwich Port
Barbara Long	Elem. Lunch Assistant			1955	12	Harwich

Name	Position	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to Sept. '67	Address
Ruth Smith	Elem. Lunch Assistant	1952	15	Harwich Port
Emma Symmes	Elem. Lunch Assistant	1956	11	Harwich Port
Grace Baksa	High School Lunch Assistant	1966	1	Harwich
Celia Harrison	High School Lunch Asst. (part-time)	1963	4	Harwich Port
Agnes Rose	High School Lunch Assistant	1963	4	Harwich
Rose Stinson	High School Lunch Assistant	1964	4	Harwich
Robert E. Joy	Transportation—Rts. 3, 4, 5, Activity Bus, Parochial Schl., Rt. 9 (and Kindergarten)	1948 #3 1950 #4 & #5 1963 Act. Bus 1965 Parochial 1967 Rt. 9 (& Kdg.)		W. Harwich
George Meservey	Transportation—Routes 1 & 8 (A. & B.)	1959 #1 1963 #8		Harwich
Garfield & Sargent, Inc.[19]	Transportation—Rts. 6 & 7 (Rts. originated)	1957 #6 1960 #7		S. Dennis
William Vagenas	Transportation—Route 2	1966 #2		Harwich

NOTES

1. New position November 7, 1967.
2. June 19 - Dec. 31—Grace A. Allison Jan. 1 - June 15.
3. Substitute—Jan. 16 - Dec. 31 for T. Lynch—leave of absence Jan. 15 - Dec. 31.
4. Substitute—Nov. 27 - Dec. 31, Richard Bush Sept. - Dec. 31, Rodney Crumrine, Jan. - June.
5. Sept. - Dec. 31, Lynn Slavitt, Jan. - June.
6. Sept. - Dec. 31, Sheila Ebbett Jan. - June.
7. P. T. (1 day week) Jan. - June—Full time Sept. - Dec. 31.
8. Sept. - Dec. 31, David Hale, Jan. 25 - June, Subs Jan. 1 - Jan 25.
9. Sept. - Dec. 31, Additional position.
10. Sept. - Dec. 31, Additional position.
11. Sept. - Dec. 31, Ann Kaplan, Jan. - June, replaced Mary E. Hadfield Jan. 1.
12. Sept. - Dec. 31, Thomas Moughan, Jan. - June.
13. Sept. - Dec. 31, Additional position.
14. Sept. - Dec. 31, Raymond Millian Jan - April—deceased.
15. Aug. 21 - Dec. 31, John H. Aupperlee Jan. - July 8.
16. May 8 - Dec. 31, May 8 - Aug. 31 (Maintenance) Sept. 1 Hd. Custodian—Walter Snow —Jan. - Aug. 31—retired.
17. Nov. 11 - Dec. 31, Sept. 1 - Nov. Substitutes.

Note: Gifford Blakeley January 1 - May 15 High School.

18. June 5 - Dec. 31, Geraldine Crowell, Jan. - June 15.
19. Garfield and Sargent Routes 6 & 7 November 15 - Dec. 31,—W. Vagenas Jan. - Nov. 15

INDEX TO REPORTS

	Page
Accountant's Report	225-247
Balance Sheet	244
Receipts	226
Budget Accounts	229
Article Accounts	236
Other Accounts	242
Annual Town Meeting Warrant for 1968	85
Annual Town Election—March 6, 1967	130
Special Town Meeting, May 22, 1967	203
Special Town Meeting, November 15, 1967	207
Assessors' Report	13
Barnstable County Health Department	19
Beach Committee	38
Board of Appeals	25
Board of Health	15
Brooks Free Library Trustees' and Librarian's	77
Building Inspector	62
Caleb Chase Fund	80
Cemetery Commissioners	81
Cemetery Trust Funds	215
Civil Defense	37
Conservation Commission	51
Dog Officer	21
Finance Committee	84
Fire Department and Forest Warden	48
Golf Study Committee	29
Harwich Athletic Association	31
Harwich Chamber of Commerce	76
Highway Surveyor	40
Historical Commission	56
In Memoriams	2
Joseph B. Atkins	Walter W. Gilmore
Harry Atlas	Irvin R. Phipps
Henry K. Bearse	Arthur W. Tobey, Sr.
William L. Fratus	M. Kathleen Wixon
Insect Pest Control	60
Inspector of Animals	64
Inspector of Gas	53
Inspector of Plumbing	63

	Page
Inspector of Wires	52
List of Jurors	82
Park Department	57
Personnel Board	27
Planning Board	22
Planning and Economic Development Commission	26
Playground and Recreation Commission	58
Police Department	32
Registrars of Voters	55
School Report	249
School Committee	250
Financial Statement	252
Superintendent's Report	257
School Census	273
Age Grade Table	275
Class of 1967	276
School Calendar	277
School Personnel	278
Selectmen's Report	10
Sewerage Study Committee	54
Shellfish Constable	75
Tax Collector	221
Town Clerk's Report	107
Annual Town Meeting, 1967	130
Births	114
Deaths	127
Dog Licenses	107
Drawing of Jurors	110
Fees Collected	108
Marriages	119
Resignations, Appointments	109
Sporting Licenses	107
State Audit	111
Town Counsel	28
Town Engineer	73
Town Nurse	55
Town Officers	3-9
Treasurer's Report	211
Tree Warden's Department	61
Veterans' Agent	39
Water Commissioners' Report	65
Waterways Study Committee	46
Welfare Department	18